







REPORT  
ON THE  
ADMINISTRATION OF TRAVANCORE,  
FOR THE YEARS

$\frac{\text{M.E. } 1048}{\text{A.D. } 1872-73}$  AND  $\frac{1049}{1873-74}$ .



Madras :  
PRINTED BY  
HIGGINBOTHAM AND CO.  

---

1875.



•  
352-0548306

REF

## PREFATORY.

---

THE late date (April 1874,) at which some of the Departmental Reports for the year 1048 were received, the absence of the Dewan on leave subsequently, and the illness which overtook him on his return, all combined to prevent the preparation of the general Administration Report of that year till another year, *viz.*, 1049 had well nigh closed. It was then resolved to expedite the tabulation of the statistics of this additional year also and to present in one report the combined result of the administration of the two years.

II. This Report, accordingly, embraces the two periods, one commencing 15th August 1872 and ending 14th August 1873, the other commencing 15th August 1873 and ending 14th August 1874.

III. The year 1048 being virtually the first of a new administration after the retirement of the late Dewan and the year 1049 being about the close of the first half of the current century (Malayalum Era), it occurred to me that it afforded a convenient opportunity (to use a commercial phrase) of taking stock of the past in however brief a manner, with a view to enable a fair comparison of future measures of reform with the progress already achieved in former years.

IV. An attempt is accordingly made in this Report to give in addition to the usual result of work accomplished by them in the particular years under report a brief sketch of the origin, growth and character of the sources of revenue and of the several departments which constitute the machinery of the State at the present day and of the personnel of which it is formed.

V. The minutiae of statistics have been thrown into appropriate tables in the Appendix. The chief Departmental reports which used to be embodied into the general report in former years will be reserved to be printed separately at leisure as supplements to the Report. This course will facilitate printing work and the disappearance of figured statements from the body of the Report will only serve to leave unbroken the thread of the narrative.

VI. With these Prefatory remarks I shall now proceed to address myself to the Report itself.



CONTENTS.

---

PREFATORY.

---

**JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION.**

---

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

Civil Courts.

**Moonsiff Courts.**

Zillah Courts.

Sudr as Appellate Civil Court.

---

CRIMINAL COURTS.

Sub-Magistrates.

Magistrates.

Zillah Criminal Courts.

Sudr as Appellate and Revisionary Criminal Court.

---

THE POLICE.

---

JAILS.

---

**QUASI-JUDICIAL.**

---

REGISTRATION OF ASSURANCES.

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### LAND REVENUE.

Tenures of Land.  
 Jenmum Lands.  
 Sircar Lands.  
 Kandukrishi.  
 Kuttapattom.  
 Vempattom.  
 Otti.  
 Anubogum.  
 Oolliom.  
 Assumed Pagoda Lands.  
 Large Jenm Holdings.  
 Surveys and Assessment.  
 Extra Cesses.  
 Mode of collecting Assessment.  
 Kistbundy.  
 Survey Accounts.  
 Village Accounts.  
 The Taluq Accounts.  
 Huzzoor Accounts.  
 Revenue Divisions.  
 Taluqs.  
 Provertis or Villages.  
 Results of 1048 and 1049.  
 General Remarks.

---

### CUSTOMS.

Old duties.  
 Monopolies.  
 Custom Houses.  
 Results of 1048 and 1049.  
 Ports.

## **SOURCES OF REVENUE—continued.**

---

### **SALT.**

Revenue in former years and variations in selling price.

Present supply, how derived, and cost.

Home manufacture.

Selling Depôts.

Results of 1048 and 1049.

---

### **ABKARY AND OPIUM.**

The System followed.

Results of 1048 and 1049.

---

### **FORESTS.**

Constitution of Forest Agency.

Monopoly and Permits.

Watch Stations.

Teak Plantations.

Results of 1048 and 1049.

---

### **CARDAMOMS.**

Constitution of Agency.

Revenue for 10 Years.

Results of 1048 and 1049.

Bridle Paths.

Grazing Fees.

---

### **MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.**

---

## **GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.**

---

THE HUZZOOR CUTCHERRY OR THE HEAD EXECUTIVE  
GOVERNMENT OFFICE.

The English Office.

## **GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES—contd.**

**THE HUZZOOR CUTCHERRY &c.—continued.**

The Royasom Department.

Jemabundy do,

The Police Sheristadar and the Head Sircar  
Vakil's Department.

Marhamut Department.

Peravaga Department.

Devasom Department.

Registration Department.

Unjel Department.

Elephant Department.

### **DEVASOM ESTABLISHMENT.**

## **OOTPERAS OR CHARITABLE FEEDING INSTITUTIONS.**

### **THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

Origin and History of the Department.

Present Establishment.

Expenditure for several years.

Budget system and checks.

Results of 1048 and 1049.

General Remarks.

The Marhamut Department.

## **THE DEPARTMENTS OF EDUCATION SCIENCE AND ART.**

### **SCHOOLS—ENGLISH.**

Progress of State Education.

Present Establishment and results of the years  
1048 and 1049.

High School and College at Trevandrum.

Education of the Princes.

English Girls' School at Trevandrum.

English District Schools.

Labors of Missionary Societies.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES—contd.

---

### SCHOOLS—VERNACULAR.

Grades of Schools.

Organization and development of the Department.

Course of Instruction.

Fees, Salaries, Inspection and Direction.

Receipts and Expenditure.

Results of the years 1048 and 1049.

Labors of Missionary Societies.

---

### THE MUSEUM.

---

### THE PUBLIC GARDENS.

---

### GOVERNMENT GARDEN AT PEERMADE.

---

### OBSERVATORY.

---

### THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Preliminary Remarks.

Establishment and salaries.

Total monthly cost.

Medical Institutions

At the Capital.

At out-stations.

Contingent Expenditure.

Medical Instruction.

Internal constitution of the Subordinate Medical Department.

Results of the years 1048 and 1049.

General Remarks.

---

### THE NAIR BRIGADE.

Preliminary Remarks



## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES—contd.

---

### THE NAIR BRIGADE—continued.

Origin.  
 Changes in the strength of the Brigade.  
 Arms.  
 Artillery.  
 Dress.  
 Cost of Clothing.  
 Caste.  
 Behaviour.  
 The Rules and Regulations.  
 Courts Martial.  
 Strength.  
 Duties.  
 Health.  
 Hospital.  
 Barracks.  
 Fire Engine.  
 Total cost.  
 Drill.  
 Pension Rules.  
 European Officers.

---

### REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT

Establishment.  
 Results of the years 1048 and 1049.  
 Cost.

---

### PRESS.

Origin.  
 Development.  
 Results of the years 1048 and 1049.  
 Establishment.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES—contd.

---

### UNJEL OR LOCAL POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Organization.

Results of the years 1048 and 1049.

Boat Transit.

---

### THE MINT.

---

### THE ELEPHANT DEPARTMENT.

---

### FINANCIAL.

Five years' results.

Results of the years 1048 and 1049.

Palace.

Cost and charges of goods sold.

Contingent Charges.

Pensions.

Subsidy.

Education, Science and Art.

The Elephant and Horse Establishment.

Inefficient Balance.

---

### POLITICAL.

---

### CONCLUDING REMARKS.

Judicial Sudr.

Police.

Registration of Assurances.

Land Revenue.

Salt.

Customs.

Department of Public Works.

Marhamut Department.

Devasoms.

Ootperas.

**GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES—contd.**

---

CONCLUDING REMARKS—continued.

Census.

A General Revision of Salaries.

Paper brought into use.

Acknowledgment.

---

**APPENDIX.**

Ia Judicial Returns, Civil

Ib Judicial Returns, Criminal.

II Registration Returns.

III Customs' Returns.

IV Forest Returns.

V Medical Returns.

VI Department Public Works' Returns.

VII Unjel.

VIII Museum Returns.

IX Financial Statement.

---

REPORT  
ON THE  
**Administration of Travancore,**

FOR THE YEARS  $\frac{\text{M E } 1048}{\text{A D } 1872-73}$  &  $\frac{1049}{1873-74}$ .

---

**JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION.**

THE subject of Judicial Administration has always held the first place in the Report and deservedly so, as the character of the judicial institutions of a State is undoubtedly the best test of good Government.

**2.** At all times His Highness the Maha Rajah has been the recognized Fountain of Law.

**3.** I shall now briefly touch on the course of legislation and the growth of our Courts during the last 50 years.

**4.** Zillah Courts were first established in  $\frac{\text{M E } 987}{\text{A D } 1811}$ . There were seven of them and all under the orders of the Dewan who was then Supreme head of all Departments. The term 'Regulation' had not then come into use. All measures of State were made known by Royal Proclamations under Sign Manual or Sattavari-olais or Hookoonnamas.

**5.** These Courts were simply to enquire into *all* cases brought before them, Civil, Criminal or Police, and report to the Dewan whose approval in each was necessary to give effect to their proceedings.

**6.** This patriarchal system remained in force till  $\frac{\text{M E } 990}{\text{A D } 1814}$ , when an Appellate Huzzoor Court was formed for the

hearing of Appeals from the decisions of the Zillah Courts. This Court still formed rather an appendage of the Dewan's Cutcherry.

7. In A. D.  $\frac{993}{1817}$ , Tahsildars who were up to this, confined exclusively to their Revenue duties, were for the first time invested with jurisdiction in petty cases of Police. The first experiment being tried in the outlying Taluq of Shencottah, adjoining British territory.

8. In A. D.  $\frac{1667}{1831}$ , *Moonsiff* Courts were created, vested with jurisdiction in petty Police cases and in Civil Suits up to Rs. 100.

9. In A. D.  $\frac{1667}{1831}$ , a general scheme of Judicial Administration, founded on the analogous arrangement of the Madras Presidency, was conceived and carried out by means of seven Regulations.

10. Regulation I, prescribed the general Powers and functions of Moonsiffs, together with Rules of General Procedure, to be observed in the trial of Civil Suits.

11. Regulation II, provided for the adjudication of Suits by Punchayets.

12. Regulation III, laid down the Procedure for execution by Moonsiffs of Decrees passed by all the Courts.

13. Regulation IV, revised the Powers and constitution of Zillah Courts.

14. Regulation V, created the Appeal Court (subsequently called the Sudr).

15. Regulation VI, constituted the Tahsildars into Police Officers and otherwise provided for greater efficiency.

16. Regulation VII, created Circuit Judges and, in addition to defining their powers, laid down the Procedure to be observed in the trial and commitment of Criminal cases.

17. These Regulations, though modified subsequently in

some respects as will be seen, still form the groundwork of our present judicial machinery.

18. In A. D.  $\frac{1823}{1847}$ , Sub-officers of Police were appointed to exercise the powers of the Police Officer (Tahsildar) during his absence for the commitment of cases.

19. In 1025, a Regulation was passed, reducing the number of Moonsiffs and relieving them of the duty of executing decrees passed by the Appeal and Zillah Courts.

20. In A. D.  $\frac{1825}{1849}$ , a law was passed to enable parties to sue *in forma pauperis*.

21. In A. D.  $\frac{1830}{1854}$ , an important administrative change was ushered in. Revenue Divisions were formed and the Dewan Peishcars who were till then doing duty in the Huzzoor Cutcherry in charge of special Departments, under the orders of the Dewan, were sent out to the charge of the Divisions, with powers of general control and supervision in all matters, Revenue, Magisterial and Police, subject to the orders of the Dewan as Head of the Administration and Chief Magistrate.

22. In A. D.  $\frac{1832}{1856}$ , Circuit Courts were abolished and Sessions Courts, three in number, were constituted, to exercise their powers.

23. In A. D.  $\frac{1836}{1860}$ , (Regulation I of 1036) Sessions Courts were in their turn abolished, and the Zillah Judges were invested with the full powers of the quondam Circuit Judges.

24. This Regulation provided also for the adoption of the scale of punishments prescribed in the Penal Code of British India.

25. The same Regulation conferred on single Judges' jurisdiction in causes up to Rs. 300, and in 1038 Appeals in such cases were made inadmissible; but this was rescinded and superseded by Regulation II of A. D.  $\frac{1841}{1866}$ , by which

small causes involving sums up to Rs. 10 before Moonsiffs, and up to Rs. 50 before Zillah Judges from the judgments of Moonsiffs, were determinable without appeal. This jurisdiction continues in force.

**26.** In A. D.  $\frac{1861}{1861}$ , a very important reform was introduced, a Regulation (I of 1037) was passed which virtually adopted the British Civil Procedure Code (Act VIII of 1859). The present Sudr Court was constituted as such, the name of Appeal Court being disused.

**27.** Regulation I of A. D.  $\frac{1864}{1864}$ , was passed for the punishment of offences against the Telegraph.

**28.** Regulation II of 1039, created Copyright in Books.

**29.** Breaches of Contract by Artizans and Workmen were made punishable by Regulation I of A. D.  $\frac{1865}{1865}$ .

**30.** In  $\frac{1865}{1865}$ , another Regulation was passed, defining the status of Vakils, their discipline and rights in relation to the Courts.

**31.** A Statute of Limitation was passed (Regulation III of 1040), to come into force from 1st day of 1043 and afterwards (Regulation II of 1842) from 1st day of 1044.

**32.** By Regulation I of  $\frac{1865}{1865}$ , single Judges of Zillah Courts were empowered to try and determine both Criminal and Civil cases.

**33.** In 1041, Regulation II (of 1041) raised the jurisdiction of Moonsiffs to suits of Rs. 200 value.

**34.** Regulation III of  $\frac{1866}{1866}$ , legalized admission of approvers in Criminal cases.

**35.** Regulation I of  $\frac{1867}{1867}$ , introduced an amended system of Registration of assurances modelled upon that of British India, but did not come into force till  $\frac{1868}{1868}$ .

**36.** The use of stamped cadjans and the then agency of Registration ceased from this date.

**37.** Regulation I of 1847, legalized the admission of Vakils in *Criminal* cases.

**38.** Regulation I of 1847, provided for the better conduct of business in the Sudr Court by giving a casting vote to the Chief Judge in certain cases.

**39.** Another Regulation (II of 1847) was passed in the same year to relieve the Dewan of Magisterial functions and Appellate Jurisdiction in Criminal cases and for re-distribution of Magisterial powers generally.

**40.** In 1849, a Zillah Court was established at Alwaye presided over by a single Judge.

**41.** Of fiscal (Revenue) Regulations there were few indeed. In A. D. 1833 and 1835, Regulations were made for levy of Port dues at the port of Alleppey.

**42.** Regulation II of 1847, provided for the adjudication of claims to waste lands, and Rules for the sale of the same with special reference to the cultivation of Coffee in the Hill tracts of the State.

**43.** In 1848, a Royal Proclamation was issued defining the rights and relations between Jennies (Landlords) and their Tenants.

**44.** The present Judicial machinery, which is the outcome of the legislation of more than half a century as sketched above may be briefly described as follows.

**45.** Criminal Jurisdiction is vested in various grades of functionaries and is distributed thus :—

(a.) *Sub-Magistrates* are Magistrates of First Instance in all cases, and have power to pass sentence of fine up to Rs. 10 ; imprisonment up to 30 days, and corporal punishment 6 lashes.

(b.) Over them the *Magistrates* have power of fining up to Rs. 50, imprisonment 3 months, and corporal punishment 1 dozen lashes.

(c.) Over these, the *Criminal Courts* have power of fining up to



Rs. 500, imprisonment 3 years, and corporal punishment 3 dozen lashes.

(d.) All cases involving punishments higher than the above, must be referred to the *Sudr Court* for *approval*, whether the Criminal Court records a finding of conviction or acquittal.

(e.) Appeals lie from Sub-Magistrate to Magistrates from Magistrate to the Criminal Court and from the Criminal Court to the Sudr, except in cases of disputed possession of lands, &c., wherein the order of the Magistrate is final as to present occupancy, till an ouster from a competent Court of Civil Jurisdiction is obtained.

(f.) The Sudr have also a general power of revision over all the decisions of the Lower Courts, on perusal of the Calendars which are submitted to them in every case disposed of, in which the Zillah Court passes remarks.

#### 46. Civil Jurisdiction is distributed thus :—

(a.) *Moonsiffs* have jurisdiction in Suits up to Rs. 200, their decisions in Suits up to Rs. 10 on the small cause side being final.

(b.) *Zillah Courts* original jurisdiction, without limit, and in Suits up to Rs. 50 (on the small cause side), in appeal from the decisions of *Moonsiffs*, their judgment is final.

(c.) *The Sudr* have no original jurisdiction, but only Appellate Regular Appeals lying from the *Zillah Courts* and Special Appeals from decisions of *Moonsiffs*, only where points of law are involved.

47. His Highness the Maha Rajah is also the highest *Appellate* authority in the State, (as he is the Fountain of Law) in all *Criminal* and *Civil*, as indeed in *every other matter*. Also, all punishments exceeding 14 years of imprisonment, or 36 stripes, or involving imprisonment for life, and all sentences of Capital punishment, must be confirmed by His Highness the Maha Rajah.

48. Whatever the merits of a *system* much, if not all, of the resulting benefit, must depend on the strength, character and qualifications and status of the agency employed in working it. I shall, therefore, now describe briefly the number, the personnel and the emoluments of the Officers comprising our Courts.

**49.** The Moonsiff Courts are 20 in number and are located at different parts of the country with reference to their want. Each Court is presided over by a single Officer.

**50.** With the exception of one, who is a Graduate of the Madras University in Arts and Law, all the Moonsiffs are persons who have passed none of the modern legal tests, though almost every one of them has had practical training as subordinates of the Sudr or Zillah Courts or as Vakils. Two of the number are East Indians, Natives and Residents of the State ; one is a Syrian Christian. The rest are Hindus, Brahmins and Sudras, either of or domiciled in the country ; among these last, six are acquainted with the English language.

**51.** There were three grades of Moonsiffs up to the year 1048 ; four of the number drawing a salary of Rs. 100, eight drawing Rs. 70, and eight Rs. 50. In 1049, His Highness the Maha Rajah was graciously pleased to abolish the last class altogether by raising their salary to that of the second.

**52.** The Establishments provided for these Officers consist of 1 Head Clerk, drawing Rs. 10 ; about 6 Minor Clerks, drawing from Rs. 8 to 5 ; 1 Cashkeeper, on Rs. 8 ; a Swearing Brahmin, on Rs. 3 ; and of Peons, between 4 and 6 to each Court, on Rs.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  salary. There are, of course, the usual complement of Amins and Batta Peons, for the purpose of executing Decrees and serving Processes, who are paid out of fees levied from suitors on each process.

**53.** The Zillah Courts come next. In the year 1048, there were only 4. In 1049, one was added ; it was in fact the revival of an old Zillah Court, (Paroor) under the name of the Alwaye Zillah Court, presided over by a single Judge. This measure was necessitated by considerations of convenience to the public. The number of Judges in each Court always varied with reference to the work, additional Judges being put on and removed according to the state of the file.

During the years under report, there were 3 Judges in the Alleppey Court, the same number at Trevandrum, 2 at Nagercoil; but at Quilon, the third or Additional Judge was reduced and only 2 left in 1049.

**54.** In these two years four of the old Zillah Judges retired on Pension and one resigned, after suspension. Of them, two were Christian Judges, the others Hindus. The vacant places of the Christian Judges were filled up by two East Indian gentlemen, who had held the post of Superintendent of Police and Sub-Magistrate, and had had no other special training or education for Judicial work. The three

\* Pulpanabha Pillay,  
B. A., 1st Judge, Trevandrum.

† Narayana Pillay,  
Alwaye.

‡ R. Rugunatha Row,  
B.A., 1st Judge, Quilon.

other vacancies were conferred, one on the Registrar\* of the Sudr Court, a Graduate of the Madras University, one on the Manager† of that Court, who had passed the British Legal Tests—Judicial, Civil and Criminal Higher Grade, and the third on another‡ Graduate of the Madras University, who had held the post of English Tutor to Their Highnesses the Second and Third Princes. Of the Judges already on the Bench, one is Mr. Gresseux, the other Sooba Row at Nagercoil, Singaravaloo Mudaliar, formerly a Moonsiff at Trevandrum, Arianayagum Pillay, B.A. and B.L., 1st Judge, Vencutta Row, a Moonsiff, and had passed the British Special Tests Civil and Criminal Higher Grade, 2nd Judge and Seshadri Sastri, formerly a Pundit of the Zillah Court at Alleppey.

**55.** The salaries of the Zillah Judges have fluctuated very considerably of late years, that is, since the old standard salaries of Rs. 105 to the First Judge, Rs. 80 to the Second, and Rs. 70 to the Pundit were departed from. At

\* Since transferred to  
the Sudr.  
† Retired.

the beginning of 1048, two of the First Judges, viz., Alleppey\* and Trevandrum† were drawing Rs. 400 each; the one at

Quilon, Rs. 250; the one at Nagercoil, Rs. 200—all the Second Judges were drawing Rs. 200, and wherever there were Additional Judges, their salary was Rs. 150. In the year 1049, His Highness the Maha Rajah was pleased to revise the salaries of the Zillah Judges generally, the effect being to place all the First Judges on a present salary of Rs. 300, all the Second, Rs. 200, and the Additional Judges, Rs. 150. The single Judge at Alwaye, however, gets a present salary of Rs. 200. It is not easy in the present circumstances of this State to fix the salaries of Judges permanently by a sort of rule and measure, for they must necessarily vary with reference to the service and qualifications of each.

**56.** The establishments attached to the Zillah Court consist of 1 Head Clerk on Rs. 25 to 30; a Deputy on Rs. 20; a Nazir (or Sheriff) on Rs. 20; a Cashkeeper on Rs. 14. Minor Clerks from 15 to 28 in number, and on salaries ranging from Rs. 6 to 15; a Jailor on Rs. 10 to 12 to take charge of prisoners under trial; Swearing Brahmins on Rs. 5 to 7, and a staff of Peons, varying in number from 19 to 24, on salaries of Rs. 4½ to 6, in addition to a Duffadar on Rs. 8, and Naick on Rs. 7. There is, of course, the usual complement of Amins and Batta Peons. In the year 1049, one English Clerk on a salary of Rs. 20 was added to the establishment of each Zillah Court.

**57.** The *Sudr* is the highest Court in the State, and consists of 3 Hindus, one Christian Judge and one Pundit. The chief events in connection with this Court were the retirements of the First and Second Judges towards the end of the year 1049. M. Sadasiva Pillay, who had held many high offices, the last being that of Principal Sudr Amin in the British Uncovenanted Service, was invited to the Judicial service of the State in succession to the last First Judge,

a Numboori Brahmin, and during the period of his service, was chiefly instrumental, if not altogether so, in introducing several reforms, and in giving a new tone to the department generally and in engendering public confidence in the judgment of the Sudr. The Second Judge, Mr. Kohlhoff, was, perhaps, the oldest European in the service of His Highness and retired after 40 years' service, of which 30 years were in the Sudr, itself. The former was succeeded by T. Chellappa Pillai, B. A. and B. L., who had been First Judge of Alleppey for nearly 7 years, and had been brought into the Sudr, as an Additional Judge sometime in 1049, to assist in clearing the heavy file. His Highness the Maha Rajah took advantage of the vacancy of the Christian Judge's post to introduce into his highest Court a Barrister-at-Law, and conferred the appointment of Second Judge on Mr. Ormsby, M. A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, in the hope that such a measure would tend in a manifold degree to improve the tone and character of Judicial Administration generally. On the promotion of Chellappa Pillai as First Judge, Ariyanayagom Pillai, was brought in as Additional Judge to assist at the disposal of arrears, towards the end of the year 1049. The post of Pundit in the Sudr Court also became vacant by death in 1048, and was filled up by Ramaswami Sastri, a distinguished Pundit of His Highness the Maha Rajah's palace.

**58.** The salaries of the Sudr Judges which stood respectively at Rs. 1000, 600, 500 and 400, were revised by His Highness the Maha Rajah in 1049. The new First Judge's pay (initial pay) was fixed at Rs. 800. So was that of the Second at Rs. 700, both to be raised eventually to Rs. 1000. Those of the Third and Fourth Judges had been raised to Rs. 600 and 500, respectively, in the early part of the year.

**59. The Establishment of the Sudr Court consists of**

|                                                                                                                  | RS. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| A Registrar on... ..                                                                                             | 150 |
| A Manager on ... ..                                                                                              | 100 |
| A Sheristadar on ... ..                                                                                          | 60  |
| And a Melaloothoo Pillay or Head Account-<br>ant on ... ..                                                       | 70  |
| 13 English Clerks with salaries from ... ..                                                                      | 70  |
| down to... ..                                                                                                    | 7   |
| 41 Vernacular Clerks with salaries ranging<br>from ... .. 35 to 7                                                |     |
| A Cashkeeper on ... ..                                                                                           | 25  |
| A Swearing Brahmin on ... ..                                                                                     | 8   |
| A Moolla on... ..                                                                                                | 6   |
| And a staff of Peons, attendants, menial<br>servants, numbering 36, with salaries<br>ranging from ... .. 12 to 5 |     |

**60.** The "Bar" as a necessary adjunct of the Judicial machinery, and playing a very important part in the Administration, seems to require a brief notice in this place. There are Vakils attached to Courts of all grades, Moonsiffs, Zillah Courts and the Sudr. Two local examinations were held and such Candidates only as passed were allowed to practice in the Courts, those passing high being selected for the Sudr, and those lower being permitted to plead in the Zillah and Moonsiff's Courts. Others also have been admitted with or without reference to special qualifications. Three Barristers of the High Court of Madras are also enrolled Pleaders of the Sudr. Several of the others have also passed the British Legal Tests. The nominal roll of the Sudr Bar consists of 51 Pleaders and those of the Zillah Courts 84.

**61.** Attached to the Sudr and to each of the Zillah Courts is a Sirkar Vakil who discharges the duties of a public prosecutor in Criminal cases and those of a Govern-

ment Vakil in Civil Suits, wherein the Government is interested either as Plaintiff or Defendant. With the exception of the one attached to the Sudr who holds other responsible offices as will be noticed elsewhere, all Sirkar Vakils have an Assistant and a small establishment.

**62.** I shall now proceed to notice briefly the results of works done by the various Courts in the years embraced in this report, compared with those of the year last reported on, viz. 1047. The Civil work will be reviewed first.

**63.** The Moonsiff Courts. There were 5,284 Suits pending before all the Moonsiff's Courts at the end of the year 1047. There were filed in 1048, 23,585 new Suits, inclusive of re-admissions, making a total of 28,869 Suits, of which 24,120 were disposed of within the year, and 4,749 were left pending. Out of the total number 6,144 were small cause suits.

|            |                                                     |                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>64.</b> | Inclusive of those pending, there were 30,554 suits | in 1049, of which 25,881      |
|            |                                                     | were determined within the    |
|            |                                                     | year, leaving 4,673* cases on |
|            |                                                     | the file at the end of the    |
|            |                                                     | year. Out of the total num-   |
|            | ber, 6,437 were on the small cause side.            |                               |

|      |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|
|      | * Of these                       |
| 3179 | were under 6 months.             |
| 894  | above 6 months and under 1 year. |
| 424  | above 1 and below 2 years.       |
| 134  | " 2 " 3 "                        |
| 22   | " 3 " 4 "                        |
| 11   | " 4 " 5 "                        |
| 8    | " 5 " "                          |

**65.** The results of the year 1048 were on the whole satisfactory. Out of the 24,120 disposals, 75 per cent. were on merits,\* and the rest otherwise disposed of, i. e., compromised or struck out, or dismissed for default. The total value of the Suits was Rs. 9,19,113—14 per cent. only of the Suits related to real property, 85 per cent. of the disposals was in favor of the plaintiffs.

\* Includes *ex parte* and small cause disposals.

**66.** In 1049 about 7 per cent. only of the file related to

real property and the total value of all the Suits was Rs. 9,54,485. Out of the total disposals, <sup>+ Excludes small cause suits.</sup> viz., 25,881—6,851† were on merits, that is 26 per cent. This greatly reduced percentage is owing to a correction applied to the results exhibited for the year 1049 in which *ex parte* disposals are struck out as not being on ‘*merits*,’ whereas in 1048 and previous years they, as well as small cause disposals, were so included.

**67.** The total disposals comprised 415 Suits dismissed for non-appearance of both parties, 1,928 removed from the file for failure to furnish security, absence of plaintiff, &c., 1,781 compromised, 1,515 decided not being contested, 12,039 <sup>† This number includes small causes.</sup> decided *ex parte*, 8,168\* decided on merits, viz. 5,655 in favor of the plaintiffs and 2,513 in favor of the defendants.

**68.** Appeals were preferred from the decisions of the Moonsiffs in 1,283 suits or in 16 per cent. of appealable cases. This ratio may be assumed as a favorable index of the general correctness of the judgments of the Moonsiffs, and the fact that in appeal the Zillah Courts upheld nearly 50 per cent. of them, presents the result still more in favor of these Officers—or in other words, only 8 per cent. of the total Decrees were reversed.

**69.** The average duration of a Suit in the years 1047, 1048 and 1049 was respectively 2m. 12d., 2m. 5d., 2m. 21d.

**70.** The highest number of Suits disposed of by a single Moonsiff was 1,964 (out of a file of 2,301) of which, however, 481 only were on merits, the rest otherwise. The lowest number was 386 (out of a file of 598) of which 214 were on merits, the rest otherwise. One Moonsiff, however, disposed of 774 suits *on merits* out of a file of 1,983. One Moonsiff cleared the whole file consisting of 1,333. In five Courts,



there was no suit pending at the end of the year which was more than one year old.

71. The total\* number of applications for execution of decrees amounted to 22,708, including 4,908 of the previous years. Of this number ; 12,050 could not be dealt with owing to the default of the parties themselves ; 1,517 were disposed of by agreement ; 2,983 were executed, leaving a balance of 6,158. It is clear that there is something defective in this portion of the machinery of the Courts, and the subject has already received the earnest attention of the Sudr.

72. The *Zillah* Courts next come under review. There were pending before all the four *Zillahs* at the end of 1047—778 Original Suits, and there were filed in 1048—1852 making a total file of 2,630 involving Rs. 18,89,496 in value.

73. The number disposed of was 1,715, leaving on the file 915 Suits pending at the end of 1048. Out of the total number 1,487\* were disposals on *merits* ; 152 by agreement ; 23 dismissed for default of parties, and 53 disposed of, *the parties being absent* or unable to produce security.

74. Of the total number disposed of, 802 or 46 per cent. related to immoveable property.

75. To the number of Suits pending at the end of 1048, viz., 915 were added ; 2207 fresh ones during 1049, making a total file of 3,122† involving a value of Rs. 14,20,542.

\* Includes *ex parte* Decrees.  
 † 1,028 related to immoveable property.  
 2,094 do. to moveable.

76. Of these, 1,654 were disposed of within the year, leaving 1468‡, pending at its end. Disposals on *merits* were 1,007 in number. *Ex parte* were 234 ; by compromise 173 ; by default and other reasons 59 and 100, by there being no points for contesting.

|      |       |          |
|------|-------|----------|
| 3747 | under | 6 months |
| 376  | "     | 1 year   |
| 210  | "     | 2 years  |
| 87   | "     | 3 "      |
| 30   | "     | 4 "      |
| 17   | "     | 5 "      |
| 1    | above | 5 "      |

77. The result of work of the two years under report, compared with each other and with 1047, stand thus :

|                           | 1047  | 1048  | 1049  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Pending at beginning..... | 825   | 778   | 915   |
| Admitted.....             | 1,832 | 1,852 | 2,207 |
| Total .....               | 2,657 | 2,630 | 3,122 |
| Disposed of.....          | 1,879 | 1,715 | 1,654 |
| Balance.....              | 778   | 915   | 1,468 |

78. The comparison, as a whole, is decidedly not favorable, but the changes in the personnel introduced in the last year, promise satisfactory results for the future.

79. Descending to particulars, however, it is observed that some Judges have worked far ahead of others. Thus, the Senior Judge at Alleppey disposed of 461 cases in 1048, exclusive of Criminal and miscellaneous work. The Second Judge at Trevandrum disposed of 372 and 460 Suits in 1048 and 1049, respectively.

80. The average durations of Suits in the several Courts were 2m. 16d., in 1048, against 7m. 13d. in 1049, in the Nagercoil Court; 4m. 24d. in 1048, against 4m. 20d. in 1049, at Trevandrum; 3m. 7d. in 1048, against 8m. 21d. in 1049, at Quilon; 7m. 13d. in 1048, against 4m. 10d. in 1049, at Alleppey; and 2m. 6d. in 1049 in the new Court at Alwaye. The delay requires no comment, but it is hoped that recent arrangements will reduce it considerably in future.

81. The work done by the Zillah Courts in their *Appellate Jurisdiction* will now be noticed.

82. The total work done in 1048 and 1049, compared with 1047, stood thus :—

|       |                |                              | 1047  | 1048  | 1049  |
|-------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| * 287 | under 6 months | Appeals pending at beginning | 180   | 113   | 175   |
| 74    | " 1 year       | Do. filed during year.....   | 1,059 | 1,037 | 1,283 |
| 51    | " 2 years      |                              |       |       |       |
| 6     | " 3 "          |                              |       |       |       |
| 2     | " 4 "          | Total.....                   | 1,239 | 1,150 | 1,458 |
| 0     | " 5 "          | Disposed of.....             | 1,126 | 975   | 1,057 |
| 1     | above 5 "      |                              |       |       |       |
|       |                | Balance.....                 | 113   | 175   | *401  |

Here again the comparison is unfavorable.

**83.** The disposals on *merits* were 798 in 1048, and 770 in 1049.

**84.** The results of Appeal in 1049, were 483 confirmed ; 108 modified ; 307 reversed ; 39 settled by compromise ; 25 dismissed for default, and 174 remanded, and 11 decided *ex parte*.

**85.** The value of claims involved in the Appeals in 1049 was Rs. 94,011. The number which related to immoveable property was 441.

**86.** The delays in the disposal of Appeals were, of course, much less than in the case of Original Suits—1m. 17d. at Nagercoil ; 2m. 20d. at Trevandrum ; 4m. 6d. at Quilon ; 1m. 23d. at Alleppy ; 1m. 2d. at Alwaye, in the year 1049. The heavy file and the abolition of the Additional Judge (since restored) caused the unusual delay at Quilon.

**87.** Inclusive of applications for execution of Decrees standing over from the previous year, there were 3,115 to be dealt with in 1049, of which 635 were *actually* complied with by being actually carried out ; 114 were compromised and the rest were either refused or otherwise disposed of under the Procedure Code, owing to default of the parties. A further analysis of the 635 executions shows that 275 referred to immoveable, 360 to moveable property. Of the former, 65 and of the latter, 35 were contested by third parties in the course of execution.

**88.** The work of 'Execution of Decrees' falls to the First Judge in every Court and is really important as a test of how far the fruits of litigation are reaped by the parties concerned. Viewed in this light, the proportion of work done at the Alleppey Court was 66 per cent. of the whole work in this respect, of all the Zillah Courts.

**89.** The Civil work of the Sudr Court which next comes for consideration, consists of the hearing of Regular and Special Appeals, reviewing its own judgments and the hearing and disposing of Appeals from interlocutory orders of the Subordinate Courts, and, finally, the solution of points of law or procedure referred by them.

**90.** The work of Regular Appeals will be noticed first. Their number were as follows :—

|                     |                              | 1047 | 1048 | 1049  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| A Value Rs.         | 3,32,207                     |      |      |       |
| B do.               | 2,95,646                     |      |      |       |
|                     | Pending beginning of year... | 483  | 439  | 516   |
| * 98 under 6 months | Filed during year.....       | 364  | 4379 | 4351  |
| 46 „ 1 year         |                              |      |      |       |
| 36 „ 2 years        |                              |      |      |       |
| 9 „ 3 „             | Total .....                  | 847  | 818  | 867   |
| 11 „ 4 „            | Disposed of .....            | 408  | 302  | 659   |
| 4 „ 5 „             |                              |      |      |       |
| 4 above 5 „         | Balance.....                 | 439  | 516  | * 208 |

**91.** The unsatisfactory results of 1048 were brought about by chiefly the absence of the First Judge on leave, which prevented Division Benches of the Court sitting, and the additional work imposed on the Court in the shape of review of Calendars under the new Magisterial Regulation.

**92.** A timely remedy to this state of things was adopted by the appointment of an Additional Sudr Judge about the beginning of the year 1049, the results of which, as will be observed, present a favorable contrast, the disposals amounting to more than double those in the preceding year.

**93.** The Appeals of 1048 were disposed of thus : 259 on

merits, 27 by compromise, 6 dismissed for default, and 10 remanded.

**94.** Those of 1049 were settled thus : 550 on merits, 39 by compromise, 24 dismissed for default, &c., and 46 remanded.

**95.** Those decided on merits in 1049 may be further analysed thus : 351 confirmed, 87 modified, 112 reversed. These results speak favorably of the general soundness of the judgments of the Zillah Courts.

**96.** The average delay in the disposal of Appeals from date of admission to file to final disposal, during 1049, was 14m. against 10m. in the year preceding, and this is fully accounted for by the fact that the bulk of the cases decided in 1049 were of old standing and mostly of years prior to 1048.

**97.** Of Special Appeals, that is Appeals from the judgments of Zillah Judges on cases decided in Appeal from Moonsiffs' decisions, there were :—

|                      |        | 1047             | 1048 | 1049 |
|----------------------|--------|------------------|------|------|
| A Value Rs.          | 17,829 |                  |      |      |
| B Do.                | 7,630  |                  |      |      |
| * 40 under 6 months. |        | Pending.....     | 89   | 92   |
| 3 „ 1 year           |        | Admitted .....   | 76   | 183  |
| 4 „ 2 years          |        |                  |      | 90   |
| 0 „ 3 „              |        | Total.....       | 165  | 275  |
| 1 „ 4 „              |        | Disposed of..... | 73   | 80   |
|                      |        |                  |      | 237  |
|                      |        | Balance .....    | 92   | 195  |
|                      |        |                  |      | *48  |

**98.** Of the disposals in 1049, 175 were on merits, 9 by compromise, 4 dismissed for default, and 49 remanded.

**99.** Those settled on merits consisted of 128 confirmed, 23 modified, and 24 reversed.

**100.** The number of applications for the admission of Special Appeals was 166, out of which 90 only were admitted as noted above, 60 were rejected for want of grounds, and 16 were awaiting orders.

**101.** The remarks about the unsatisfactory out-turn of

1048, and average duration which have been made in respect of Regular Appeals, apply with equal force to these also.

**102.** There was not much to be done in the way of 'Review' work during the period under report. At the beginning of 1048, there was one case of the kind pending, 5 were admitted and disposed of, leaving again one at the end of that year. Two were admitted and disposed of in 1049, again leaving a single case pending which is of 5 years' standing.

**103.** It may be interesting to note the results of these 'Reviews' and which, in fact, means the Sudr sitting in judgment upon itself. Of the 5 disposed of in 1048, 2 resulted in reversals, 2 were confirmations, and one a compromise. Of the 2 in 1049, one was confirmed, the other modified.

**104.** The general results of Civil Administration, during the year 1049, are summed up thus by the Sudr in their Report :—

(a.) There were 29,738 Civil Suits filed in all the Courts of the country during the year, involving claims valued at Rs. 27,73,314.

(b.) 29,490 were disposed of out of 36,289, including old Suits standing over; that is, 81 per cent. were disposed of, of which 37 per cent. were on merits.

(c.) The average duration of a Suit, all Courts taken together, was 7m. 21d. This would be reduced very much, if the Suits of more than 1 year were left out.

(d.) The percentage of cases pending is 19. The steps already taken to reduce the files still, and much further, will form subject of report for the year 1050.

**105.** A word about the total cost of the Judicial Establishments and the incidence of the institution fees may not be out of place here. The cost of these establishments amounted, in 1049, to Rs. 1,60,894 and was covered by receipts amounting to Rs. 1,41,727, leaving a margin of net cost to the State of only Rs. 19,167.

**106.** The institution fees and penalties on unstamped documents amounted to Rs. 1,36,266 and bore to the total value of the Suits a ratio of 5 per cent.

**107.** The results of the Administration of Criminal Justice will next be *reviewed*.

---

### **Criminal Courts.**

**108.** The Criminal Courts of First Instance are those of the Sub-Magistrate. Tahsildars are ex-officio Sub-Magistrates and Police Amins are also such. The former perform, in addition to their Magisterial work, Revenue and Police duties, the latter similarly perform Police work also. There are special Sub-Magistrates besides, in a few places.

**109.** There were altogether 60 Officers exercising the functions of Sub-Magistrates including three added in the years under report. The Tahsildar Sub-Magistrates, 31 in number, were divided into three classes, in respect of their salaries, which were Rs. 100, 70 and 56, respectively. In the year 1049, His Highness the Maha Rajah was pleased to abolish the last class altogether, making the salaries of all, not below Rs. 70. The Police Amin Magistrates, 21 in number, were similarly divided into two classes, on salaries of Rs. 35 and 30. In their case also His Highness the Maha Rajah was pleased to raise the salaries to Rs. 50 and 40 according to length of service. The Tahsildar Sub-Magistrate and the Superintendent of Police at the Capital, draw exceptional salaries at Rs. 120 and 100. The Special Sub-Magistrates at Quilon and Alwaye are also allowed exceptional salaries, viz. Rs. 100 and 80.

**110.** As to the standard of qualification of the Sub-Magistrates, it may be observed generally that they have had

previous training in the work in ministerial offices, whether in the Huzzoor, Division or Taluq. Some of them have passed Legal Tests, and upwards of 20 are well acquainted with English.

**111.** The Dewan Peishcars who are in charge of the Divisions are ex-officio Magistrates, and are 4 in number. The Commercial Agent at Alleppey, the Superintendent of the Cardamom Hills and the Conservator of Forests, are also Magistrates. Thus there are in all 7 Officers exercising the powers of a Magistrate.

**112.** Into the qualifications of these, it were superfluous to enter. The Dewan Peishcars are men of mark, of long standing and great experience, and are all of them thoroughly acquainted with English. The three special Magistrates are European gentlemen, who stand in equally high position in His Highness' Service.

**113.** The Regulation (II of 1047), which was passed towards the close of the preceding year, and which relieved the Dewan of direct Magisterial functions whilst it reserved to him as before full executive and administrative control and re-distributed Magisterial powers, among the various grades, came into force from the beginning of 1048.

**114.** All Criminal cases come before the Sub-Magistrates in the first instance ; very few original cases being taken up and tried by the Magistrates. When cases are referred to the Magistrate by the Sub-Magistrate for higher punishment or other reasons, such cases are taken as original cases on the file of the Magistrate. The Sudr's Report, therefore, gives the results of Magisterial work in the lump.

**115.** The number of cases that came before the Magistracy in the years under report, compared with the year 1047, stood thus :—



|                                                    | 1047   | 1048   | 1049   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| No. of charges remaining at beginning of year... } | 21     | 10     | 17     |
| No. admitted during year.....                      | 18,987 | 15,645 | 16,256 |
| Total.....                                         | 19,008 | 15,655 | 16,273 |
| Disposed of by the Magistracy.....                 | 18,612 | 15,117 | 15,715 |
| Committed to Zillah Criminal Court..               | 386    | 521    | 546    |
| No. remaining at the end of the year.              | 10     | 17     | 12     |

**116.** These results, in so far as disposal is concerned, must be viewed as highly satisfactory.

**117.** The ratio of cases, committed to cases tried and determined by the Magistracy, is 3 to 100.

**118.** The average time each case occupied in disposal was 9d. in 1048 and 14d. in 1049, and in regard to committed cases, the delay was 19d. in 1048 and 24d. in 1049.

**119.** The offenders stood classified thus :—

|                                            | 1048   | 1049   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Offenders against the person.....          | 8,562  | 12,398 |
| Do. against property.....                  | 3,608  | 3,084  |
| Do. in respect of disputed possession..... | 4,322  | 6,538  |
| Smugglers.....                             | 409    | 557    |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | 12,053 | 8,265  |
| Total.....                                 | 28,954 | 30,842 |

**120.** Of offenders against the person in 1048, 80 were indicted for culpable homicide or murder, and the charge was established against 50. In 1049, there were 105 persons charged with murder and culpable homicide, of whom 55 were convicted and the rest discharged. Of attempts at suicide, there were 16 persons charged in 1048 and 19 in 1049. In

the latter year, 13 were convicted. Of *suicides*, there were 94 in 1048 and 56 in 1049. Of deaths from accidents, there were 261 in 1048 and 267 in 1049. Of the latter, 152 were by drowning, 76 by falling from trees, the rest by other causes.

**121.** The number of offenders concerned were with reference to creed as below :—

|                  | 1048   | 1049   |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Hindus .....     | 19,455 | 22,152 |
| Christians.....  | 6,001  | 5,483  |
| Mahomedans ..... | 3,498  | 3,207  |

**122.** The offenders classified, with reference to age, stood thus :—

|                     | 1047   | 1048   | 1049   | Ratio % |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Under 16 years..... | 1,497  | 1,463  | 1,612  | 5       |
| 16 to 30.....       | 16,792 | 14,371 | 15,237 | 50      |
| Above 30.....       | 16,151 | 13,120 | 13,993 | 45      |

**123.** Classified, with reference to sex, there were 2,496, 2,125, 2,526 female offenders in the years 1047-48 and 49, respectively.

**124.** The Committed cases involved 886 offenders in 1047 ; 1,287 in 1048 and 1,248 in 1049, the increase being accounted for by the increase in the number of cases.

**125.** The disposals by the Magistracy resulted thus :—

| <i>No. of offenders.</i>                 | 1047   | 1048   | 1049   |
|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Convicted.....                           | 16,938 | 11,062 | 10,518 |
| Acquitted.....                           | 11,813 | 11,618 | 13,016 |
| Discharged by compromise.....            | 4,761  | 4,944  | 5,542  |
| Released on security for good behaviour. | 42     | 44     | 66     |
| Otherwise { who died or escaped ...      | ...    | ...    | 275    |
| { who awaited enquiry ...                | ...    | ...    | 177    |

**126.** The ratio of convictions to acquittals was 59 to 41 in 1047 ; 48 to 52 in 1048 ; 45 to 55 in 1049.

**127.** The punishments inflicted stood thus:—

|                                      | 1047   | 1048  | 1049  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| No. fined only.....                  | 13,898 | 9,109 | 9,067 |
| Whipping only.....                   | 44     | 43    | 29    |
| Imprisonment only .....              | 892    | 809   | 693   |
| Imprisonment and fine.....           | 532    | 602   | 669   |
| Imprisonment and whipping.....       | 74     | 94    | 82    |
| Imprisonment, whipping and fine..... | 1      | 4     | 3     |
| Fine and whipping.....               | ...    | ...   | 4     |

**128.** The rest were dismissed with a caution or discharged on furnishing security for good behaviour.

**129.** Those sentenced to *hard* labour were 287 in 1047 ; 454 in 1048, and 162 in 1049.

**130.** The *fines* amounted to Rs. 40,258 in 1047; Rs. 38,611 in 1048 and Rs. 40,091 in 1049, but the sums actually recovered were only Rs. 26,948; Rs. 23,900 and Rs. 24,958 in the respective years—the balance being expiated by further imprisonment.

**131.** The offences against the person were chiefly assaults, and those against property were petty thefts. Robberies were, on the whole, very few, those exceeding in value Rs. 1,000 only 9.

**132.** The aggregate value of property stolen as stated by the parties was Rs. 55,474, in 1047 ; Rs. 50,414, in 1048 and Rs. 73,010, in 1049. Proved, Rs. 13,058, Rs. 20,903, and Rs. 19,555. Recovered, Rs. 13,058, Rs. 14,201, and Rs. 19,233 in the respective years.

**133.** There were 71 Government servants in 1047, 38 in 1048, and 106 in 1049 tried. Of the 106 in the last year, 60 were convicted, the offences being chiefly receiving bribes, torture and misappropriation of Government property,—and punished some with imprisonment, others with fines.

**134.** It may, perhaps, be as well to note here the number of Appeals preferred against the decisions of the Magistracy to the Zillah Courts :—

|                 | 1048 | 1049 |
|-----------------|------|------|
| Total No.....   | 115  | 118  |
| Confirmed. .... | 65   | 52   |
| Reversed. ....  | 19   | 14   |
| Modified.....   | 19   | 30   |
| Pending.....    | 12   | 22   |

Both the percentage of Appeals and the results speak much in favor of the Magistracy.

**135.** In the last year (1049) the intermediate Appeals from the Sub-Magistrates to the Magistrates were 1,226 and bore the proportion of 8 per cent. of the total disposals ; and in the result, 60 per cent. were confirmed, 20 reversed, and the rest modified or otherwise disposed of. These facts also tell in favor of the Sub-Magistracy.

**136.** The *Criminal* work of the Zillah Courts will now be noticed. As already observed, there were committed\* to the Zillah Courts.

\* This includes commitments both by Magistrates and by Civil Judicial Officers in certain cases, as perjury, forgery, &c.

|                                    | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| <i>Cases.</i>                      |      |      |      |
| Total No. including No. pending... | 482  | 608  | 695  |
| Disposed of.....                   | 427  | 524  | 580  |
| Pending.....                       | 55   | 84   | 115  |

**137.** The last figures include those which were before the Sudr Court under reference and those which were *in transitu*, and the heavy file of the year 1049, of course, caused a larger number of cases pending at the end of the year.

**138.** The number of prisoners concerned in the commitments was :—

|                                 | 1048  | 1049  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                 | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| From the previous year.....     | 151   | 202   |
| Committed during the year... .. | 1,317 | 1,379 |
|                                 | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total.....                      | 1,468 | 1,581 |
| Tried and disposed of.....      | 1,266 | 1,252 |
|                                 | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Remaining.....                  | 202   | 329   |

**139.** The disposals particularized stood thus :—

|                | 1048  | 1049  |
|----------------|-------|-------|
|                | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Convicted..... | 625   | 615   |
| Acquitted..... | 641   | 637   |
|                | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total.....     | 1,266 | 1,252 |

the ratio of conviction to acquittal being nearly 50 per cent. in both years ; and is nearly the same as was observed to be the case in the disposals of the Magistracy. This would seem to show that more care is necessary in *committals*, at any rate, the number brought up before the Magistracy not being so susceptible of check or control.

**140.** The punishments awarded by the Criminal Courts within their own powers were as follows :—

|                                                | 1048  | 1049  |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                                | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| No. of prisoners flogged.....                  | 16    | 6     |
| „ sentenced to imprisonment under 1 year ..... | 201   | 198   |
| „ do. above 1 but below 2 years .....          | 12    | 2     |
| „ do. above 2 and below 3 „ .....              | 2     | 1     |
| „ do. fined .....                              | 63    | 43    |

**141.** The *punishments* awarded under the conformation of the Sudr were :—

|                                             | 1048 | 1049 |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------|
| No. flogged .....                           | 16   | 6    |
| Do. sentenced to 1 year's imprisonment..... | 197  | 232  |
| Do. under 3 years.....                      | 43   | 59   |
| Do. „ 7 „ .....                             | 32   | 20   |
| Do. „ 10 „ .....                            | 5    | 5    |
| Do. „ 14 „ .....                            | 4    | 0    |
| Do. for life .....                          | 0    | 7    |
| Do. Capital punishment.....                 | 2    | 4    |
| Do. to Fines .....                          | 17   | 23   |
| Do. to security, &c.....                    | 8    | 7    |

**142.** In the committals to the Courts there were concerned 30 females in 1049 against one in 1048. The increase in the number must have been purely accidental.

**143.** The average duration of a trial before the Criminal Courts was 25 days in 1049 against 18 in 1048. The delay arises from so many causes, such as number of witnesses examined, &c., that it is not necessary here to attempt any explanation.

**144.** The Appellate Criminal work which devolved on the Zillah Courts, under the Regulation II of 1047, has been already noticed in reviewing the work of the Magistracy.

**145.** The work of “Revision” of Calendars of the Magistracy which devolved on the Zillah Courts, under the same Regulation, may now be briefly noticed. This duty devolves generally on another Judge than the one who sits as the Criminal Judge.

**146.** Under the Subsidiary rules framed with reference to this Regulation, there were sent up before all the Zillah Courts, 13,247 in 1048 and 15,767 in 1049, of Calendars; extracts from Register of Appeals disposed of by Magistrates, or extracts from Register of committable but discharged cases; 291 in 1048 and 224 in 1049, of these, were referred for the

orders of the Sudr, with the opinions of the Zillah Judges and most of the opinions were approved. The general results of the revision were that in the year 1049, in 30 cases only, the original convictions were quashed.

**147.** The Sudr's work on the Criminal side will now be briefly noticed :—

|                                              | 1048 | 1049 |
|----------------------------------------------|------|------|
| No. of Cases referred including pending..... | 290  | 346  |
| Disposed of.....                             | 287  | 333  |
| Balance.....                                 | 3    | 13   |

The disposals consisted of 202 in 1048 and 238 in 1049, confirmations. Of 63 in 1048 and 68 in 1049, modifications. Of 22 in 1048 and 27 in 1049, reversals.

**148.** There were presented to the Sudr 11 Criminal Appeals from the decisions of the Zillah Courts within their powers in 1048 and 12 in 1049. All were disposed of within the year, 4 being *confirmed* in each year, and 4 and 6 modified, and 2 and 3 reversed in the respective years.

**149.** The average duration of referred cases in the Sudr was 7d. in 1048 and 15 in 1049, and of Appeals, 8 in 1048 and 2 in 1049—results which are very satisfactory.

**150.** In consequence of the plan of report adopted on the present occasion, the 'Police' will now be noticed as a separate department of Administration.

**151.** It has been already observed in the Prefatory remarks on the Magistracy, but it may be as well to repeat in this place that there is no distinct organized Police such as has of late years been introduced into British India. What the Police was there formerly is nearly now in this State; that is, the offices of Revenue, Magisterial and Police, are combined in so far as the supervising and controlling agency is concerned, but the mass of the force has had all

along a distinct footing and been occupied exclusively on Police duties.

**152.** Thus the Dewan Peishcars (Divisional Officers) and Tahsildars combine the three functions while Sub-Magistrates are Magistrates as well as Police Officers (late Police Amins).

**153.** There are, however, some purely Police Officers answering to the grade of Inspectors in the present British Police. There were 8 of them including two newly appointed in the years under report. Their salaries which varied much before were raised during the year 1049 and fixed with reference to a scale by which the Officers were graded into two classes according to their service and qualifications. The salaries under this new arrangement were raised from Rs. 15 to 20, to a scale for last class of Rs. 20 plus Horse allowance of Rs. 10 = 30 next, of Rs. 30, 40 and 50 with Horse allowance of Rs. 15 in each case.

The present number is thus ranged with reference to salaries, one in the highest class, 2 in the second, 1 in the third and 4 in the fourth.

**154.** Next come some ranks in the force which, known under various designations, Cutwalls, Police Naiks, Aminadars, Vicharipoos, Jemadar, Havildar, Duffadar, and the like, may be classed as answering to the grade of Head Constables. Their number is 56, and their pay ranges from Rs. 6 (of the Duffadar) to Rs. 17 of the Cutwall.

**155.** The rest of the force may be termed 'privates' known as Naikens, Moodalpers, Peons, and the like, whose pay ranges from Rs. 4½ to 6. Their number is 1901.

**156.** The total strength of the force of all ranks in 1048 was 1,964, and has been augmenting considerably of late years, 31 being added in the year 1049. The whole force in 1040 was 1,043 and in 1045 was 1,667, all told.



**157.** The distribution of this force was as follows :—

|                                                                                                                                                     | No. of men. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| (a) Tanahs (or Police Stations) attached to Huzzoor and Sub-Magistrate's Cutcherries, No. 52...                                                     | 345         |
| (b) Detached Tanahs on Roads, Back waters and Hills, No. 148.....                                                                                   | 438         |
| (c) Attached to Cutcherries for service of processes (not exclusively) .....                                                                        | 222         |
| (d) Engaged in apprehending and detecting offenders, also in serving processes .....                                                                | 382         |
| (e) Attached as Orderlies to Magistrates, Sub-Magistrates and other Officers of State.....                                                          | 213         |
| (f) Attached as Guards or Orderlies at the different Palaces and at the Residency.....                                                              | 51          |
| (g) Employed as Jail Guards, Warders, &c.....                                                                                                       | 137         |
| (h) Extra Police and their Peons employed solely on detective duties.....                                                                           | 28          |
| (i) Cutwalls and their Peons, employed in keeping order in the Bazaars, looking after weights and measures and going the night-rounds in Towns..... | 21          |
| (j) Desacavalgars or Village Watchmen, the remains of the ancient hereditary Police still in Shencottah and Thovallay.....                          | 127         |
| (k) There are besides customary Village Policemen, chiefly confined to one Division Shertallay who number.....                                      | 643         |

**158.** Into the minutiae of the duties of each class, it is superfluous to enter here. They have been indicated in a general way in describing and arranging them into classes as above.

**159.** The cost of the Police Force in 1048 was Rupees 8,960 per mensem or for the year Rs. 1,07,520. The cost of the Police Magisterial Officers and their *Establishments* and Huzzoor Central Office and Establishment charged to Police, amounted to Rs. 2,611 or 31,332. The entire cost was thus Rs. 1,38,852.

**160.** All the ranks from (a) to (i) are *stipendiary* Police paid exclusively by the State. The Desacavalgars (j) are remunerated partly by the Sirkar, in money, and partly by the Ryots, in kind. The class (k) are stated to render some kind of Police duties such as guarding public Cutcherries and buildings in their own villages, but to receive no remuneration.

**161.** The actual operations of the Police force and the success which attended them in the years under report are so interwoven with the proceedings of the Magistracy, and their results, as already reviewed at length in previous paragraphs that, it is needless to speak of them separately in this place. Indeed it is impossible to separate them. Whatever facts, therefore, speak in favor of the Magistracy, must also be taken to speak in a great measure in favour of the Police. Judging from the number of offenders brought to book, punished by the Magistracy and convicted by the Criminal Courts, and judging also from the sense of security to person and property which prevails throughout the land, it is but due to the Police such as it is without training, and discipline, to say that it has done its duty very fairly to the public.

**162.** Before quitting this subject it may be noteworthy here to remark, that owing to the peculiar distribution of the whole country into gardens, and the population dwelling in houses built in their midst, and therefore spread over the whole face of the land, facilities for committing the graver offences of dacoity and robbery, such as exist elsewhere, do not exist in this coast. To this *circumstance*, added to the general peaceable character of the people, must be admitted in a great measure, the immunity from the graver offences alluded to.

---

## Jails.

**163.** Though the buildings now used as Jails were not designed as such, still they fulfil the purposes to a greater or less extent. But it cannot be said that they at all answer the modern requirements of Penitentiaries. The construction of a proper Central and other Jails is under contemplation.

**164.** Some leading statistics regarding Jails will now be given. There are 4 Jails in the State which are all under the general control of the Dewan. The Central one and another a kind of supplement to it are at the Capital, one is at Quilon and one at Alleppey.

**165.** The Durbar Physician, as Principal of the Medical Department, has chief Medical charge, one or two subordinates having immediate charge of the Hospitals attached to each Jail.

**166.** The charge of the Jails themselves is vested in Superintendents or Jailors. The Central Jail has a Superintendent and an Assistant, the Supplemental Jail, located at Pujapera, having another Assistant. One Jail is in charge of those at Quilon and Alleppey, respectively.

**167.** The salaries of these were raised from Rs. 50, 25, 20, 12, 10 to Rs. 70, 35, 30, 20 and 20, respectively in the year 1048, and the Superintendent of the Central Jail was also granted a Horse allowance of Rs. 15.

**168.** In the year 1049, six Peons, and a female Warder and a Clerk were added to the Jail Establishment at Quilon, and the salary of the old Peons was brought up from Rs.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  to 5, the standard pay in all the other Jails.

**169.** In the year 1048, the Superintendent of the Central Jail, the Town Sub-Magistrate of Quilon and the Magistrate of Alleppey, were also invested with summary powers, under Royal sanction, to punish offences against Jail discipline.

**170.** The number of convicts in the several Jails stood thus :—

|                                             | 1047         | 1048         | 1049         |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Remaining at beginning of year...           | 499          | 519          | 552          |
| Admitted in the year.....                   | 565          | 645          | 612          |
|                                             | <u>1,064</u> | <u>1,164</u> | <u>1,164</u> |
| Released during year.....                   | 526          | 593          | 605          |
| * 1 Subsequently arrested. No. escaped..... | ...          | *2           | ...          |
| No. died.....                               | 19           | 17           | 11           |
|                                             | <u>545</u>   | <u>612</u>   | <u>616</u>   |
| Remaining at end of year.....               | <u>519</u>   | <u>552</u>   | <u>548</u>   |
| Of whom there were                          |              |              |              |
| Brahmins.....                               | 20           | 7            | 8            |
| Other Hindus.....                           | 380          | 397          | 377          |
| Christians.....                             | 62           | 95           | 96           |
| Mahomedans.....                             | 57           | 58           | 67           |

**171.** The female convicts were very few indeed, 2 in 1047, 5 in 1048 and 14 in 1049.

**172.** Out of the number for 1049, 520 were natives of the State, 28 foreigners, viz., 10 from British Cochin, 2 from Madura, 10 from Tinnevely and 6 from the Cochin State.

**173.** Out of the whole, 519 were under sentence of hard labor.

**174.** Distributed with reference to their terms of imprisonment, there were :—

|     |                                          |
|-----|------------------------------------------|
| 59  | under sentence of imprisonment for life. |
| 29  | „ from 16 to 28 years.                   |
| 24  | „ from 10 to 15 „                        |
| 65  | „ from 6 to 10 „                         |
| 371 | „ below 6 years.                         |

**175.** The average daily number in all the Jails was 540 in 1048 and 523 in 1049.

**176.** The average rate of mortality in 1048 was 3 per cent. and in 1049, 2 per cent.

**177.** There was but one death from small-pox in both the years 1048 and 1049.

**178.** The charges incurred on all the Jails amounted to Rs. 36,731 and 37,834 which give an average cost per head of Rs. 68 and 72 per annum distributed thus :—

|                         | 1048<br>Rs. | Average<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. | Average<br>Rs. |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Dieting.....            | 17,298      | 32             | 18,144      | 34½            |
| Guarding.....           | 10,638      | 19½            | 11,102      | 21             |
| Medical attendance..... | 6,049       | 11             | 6,276       | 12             |
| Miscellaneous.....      | 2,745       | 5½             | 2,312       | 4½             |
| Total.....              | 36,731      | 68             | 37,834      | 72             |

**179.** No valuation has been attempted of the work done by the convicts, as a body ; a large number of them are employed in the making and repairing of roads both at the Capital and at Quilon, and in sweeping them. Others not so employed are told off in small parties, from day to day, for garden-work in the Palaces, Hospitals, Sircar Buildings, Public Gardens. Parties are similarly told off to cart their own daily provisions, cook their own meals, wash their own clothes, to shave, to draw water for cooking and cleaning the Jails and urinals, to make their own fetters, to remove pourdrette. Some are employed to saw timber in the Marhamut workshop and also a few in Ivory carving.

**180.** By the custom of the country, Brahmins, and females of whatever class, are exempt from hard labor or labor of any kind, as they are, from the same cause, free from Capital punishment.

## QUASI-JUDICIAL.

---

### REGISTRATION OF ASSURANCES.

**181.** Before proceeding to notice the regular sources of Revenue, the system of Registration of Assurances, and the income derived therefrom being quasi-judicial in its nature, will, perhaps, be best noticed here.

**182.** The old system which was superseded in 1042, by the Regulation now in force, provided a regular agency of village notaries who derived their appointments from, and acted under, the orders of the Sudr Court.

**183.** Their number was unlimited. They were remunerated, not by salaries, but by fees\* levied

|                    |   |         |
|--------------------|---|---------|
| * Sale deeds and   | } | fs. as. |
| Receipts of money  |   |         |
| Otti or mortgages  | 2 | or 4½   |
| Agreement lease    |   |         |
| of lands ..        | 1 | or 2    |
| Debt Bonds up      |   |         |
| to 100 fs. .       | ¼ | or ½    |
| Do. above 100, ad- |   |         |
| libitum...         | 1 | or 2    |

upon the Instruments which they registered and which had all to be drawn up by themselves and to be transcribed for registry. The stamped Cadjans used to be supplied to them through the Moonsiff Courts and were sold at certain fixed rates,† the proceeds being credited to the State. The Village Registrars (Oorkanakens) had power to make summary enquiries into objec-

|                  |   |         |
|------------------|---|---------|
| † Sale deeds and | } | fs. as. |
| money receipts   |   |         |
| Receipts         | ¼ | 1       |
| Otti mortgage    | ¾ | 1½      |
| Agreement lease  |   |         |
| and debt bonds   | ¼ | 1       |

tions against the execution of the deeds, and to refuse registration in case they were deemed valid. They were also prohibited from registering whenever they found that the Sircar had liens on the property, such as for arrears of

Revenue, or had them already under attachment, or that they were Service or Personal Inam tenures.

**184.** The Revenues under the system did not average more than Rupees 1,200, as unstamped documents were not invalid but were subjected to a penalty of 3 per cent. on value when produced before a Court or other authority. This unpaid agency did not work either to the profit of the State, or to the satisfaction of the public, who were subjected to much annoyance, delay and extortion.

**185.** Hence, a reformation was much needed, and this was effected by a new legislation which brought into existence the present system under which the Registrars are paid servants of the State, divided into four classes with reference to the quantity of work of the various Districts. There are

|              |   |       |                                            |
|--------------|---|-------|--------------------------------------------|
|              |   | Rs.   | 31 of them classed as in the margin,*      |
| *First Class | { | 1 60  | wherein their salaries are also indicated. |
|              |   | 5 50  |                                            |
| 2nd Class... |   | 6 30  | As a rule, there is a Registrar to each    |
| 3rd Class... |   | 6 20  | Revenue Taluq, and none is appointed       |
| 4th Class    |   | 13 15 | who has not passed a strict public ex-     |

amination in the law and rules of Registration. Above the District Registrars, are Inspectors who are 3 in number, and whose duty it is to inspect every Registry Office within their ranges, once in 2 months at least, examine the state of the Registers, and report the result in their fortnightly Diaries. Their salaries are 50, with 20 Rs. fixed travelling allowance.

**186.** The work of these District Registrars is checked and controlled by a Central Office at the head of which is the Huzzoor Registrar, whose duties and establishment will be noticed elsewhere.

**187.** The total number of documents registered in the years 1048 and 1049, compared with previous years from

the beginning, the total Receipts and Expenditure and the surplus of the several years are given below :—

| —    | —           | No. of<br>Instru-<br>ments. | Receipt. | Expendi-<br>ture. | Surplus. |
|------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|
|      |             |                             | Rs.      | Rs.               | Rs.      |
| 1043 | (8 months.) | 17,334                      | 33,022   | 20,103            | 12,91    |
| 1044 |             | 33,968                      | 66,142   | 28,899            | 37,2439  |
| 1045 |             | 38,080                      | 71,361   | 32,405            | 38,956   |
| 1046 |             | 38,188                      | 71,038   | 33,331            | 37,707   |
| 1047 |             | 35,575                      | 65,873   | 32,450            | 33,423   |
| 1048 |             | 40,431                      | 71,880   | 33,475            | 38,405   |
| 1049 |             | 44,057                      | 76,724   | 36,723            | 40,001   |

**188.** The particulars of documents registered, their values and their distribution over the several Taluqs, will be found in the usual Abstract Statements in the Appendix.

**189.** The values of the documents registered in the years under report stood thus :—

| —    | Transaction relating to immov-<br>able property. | Transaction relating to mov-<br>able and others. | Total value of<br>Transactions. |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | Rs.                                              | Rs.                                              | Rs.                             |
| 1048 | 137,00,000                                       | 6,00,000                                         | 143,00,000                      |
| 1049 | 150,00,000                                       | 6,00,000                                         | 156,00,000                      |

**190.** The average time each document took to be registered :

1048..... 1¼ day | 1049..... 1½ day,  
the greater delay of the last year being due to increase of work, unaccompanied by an increase to the strength of the Agency. Steps have been since taken to provide adequate additional establishments to overtake the increasing work.

**191.** The number of attendances at private Residences in the years under report were respectively 490 and 480.

**192.** The memoranda of decrees relating to immoveable property, not brought under registration, were in these



years, respectively, 3,502 and 3,018 ; those relating to documents registered were 1,043 and 1,150.

**193.** Out of the total number of Instruments in 1049, there were in value,

|                         |       | No.    | per cent. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| Not exceeding Rs. 50    |       | 14,095 | 33        |
| Above 50                | 100   | 9,701  | 23        |
| „ 100                   | 1,000 | 17,690 | 41        |
| „ 1,000                 | 5,000 | 1,186  | 3         |
| „ 5,000 up to „ 128,000 |       | 64     | 100       |

**194.** The proportion of those which related to immoveable and that to moveable and others were (in 1049) 42,736 and 1,321, respectively, or 97 per cent. the former, and 3 per cent. the latter. The same, or very nearly the same, ratio, appears to have obtained in 1048 and in all former years.

**195.** During the year 1049, certain Rules were passed under the sanction of His Highness the Maha Rajah for the better working of the law in respect of attendance of parties, disposal of unclaimed Instruments, cancelment of Powers of Attorney, &c.

**196.** The particulars of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Department for 1048 and 1049 were as follows :—

| Receipts.                                                      | 1048          | 1049          | Disbursements.                                         | 1048          | 1049          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                                | Rs.           | Rs.           |                                                        | Rs.           | Rs.           |
| Fees collected.....                                            | 67,525        | 71,843        | Salaries of Central Office.                            | 6,092         | 7,024         |
| Penalties under Section 15.....                                | 560           | 803           | Do. of Inspectors and their Establishments.....        | 2,613         | 2,887         |
| Value of printed forms for entering copies of Instruments..... | 3,649         | 3,963         | Do. of District Registrars & their Establishments..... | 20,692        | 21,014        |
| Fines imposed on Registrars and their subordinates.....        | 136           | 92            | Stationery.....                                        | 1,841         | 3,537         |
| Miscellaneous Receipts.                                        | 10            | 23            | Binding of Register books.....                         | 800           | 1,013         |
|                                                                |               |               | Refund of fees.....                                    | 429           | 529           |
|                                                                |               |               | Furniture.....                                         | 435           | 433           |
|                                                                |               |               | Repair of buildings.....                               | 336           | 38            |
|                                                                |               |               | Thatching do. ....                                     | 87            | 68            |
|                                                                |               |               | Contingencies.....                                     | 150           | 180           |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                              | <b>71,880</b> | <b>76,724</b> | <b>Total.....</b>                                      | <b>33,475</b> | <b>36,723</b> |

**197.** The present system has, on the whole, worked very smoothly, satisfactorily to the public, with great advantage to the Exchequer, and with still greater beneficial bearing on the litigation before the Civil Courts, forgery of documents relating to immovable property becoming almost impracticable. The cases of false personation were only 3 in each of the years under report.

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### LAND REVENUE.

**198. Tenures of Land.**—It is impossible to give in a brief compass either a comprehensive or a very correct view of the various tenures on which land is held. A short description of leading features is all that can be attempted.

**199.** The broad distinctions are Jenm Madambimar and Sircar.

**200. Jennum Lands.**—The *Jenm lands* may be subdivided into (1) Davasom, (2) Bramasum, those held by pagodas, and those by Brahmins.

**201.** The normal condition of the Jenm tenure is *absolute freedom from tax of any kind* and the tenure dates from the remotest period of antiquity when according to tradition the 'Kerala' country was reclaimed from the sea and parcelled out by Parsurama among a colony of *Brahmins*, who are still known as the sixty-four villagers or communities.

**202.** The tenure, however, ceases the moment it passes into *alien* hands (that is, not Jenmis) for a *money* consideration whatever the nature of the transaction.

**203.** The mere letting out of the lands for annual rent to a tenant for whatever period does not vitiate the tenure.

**204.** The moment an alienation (kanum or mortgage) does take place, the land becomes liable to a light tax called Rajabogum amounting in the case of gardens to  $\frac{1}{4}$  or  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the full rental (Venpauttom or Kundapauttom,) and in the case of paddy lands to nearly the same proportions of grain-

rent, that is,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{10}$  or  $\frac{1}{10}$  of the quantity of *seed* required to sow the land, while the *full grain-rent* would be represented by an average of 3 *times* the quantity of seed. Thus, if the Kundapauttom of the alienated *garden* was fanams 100, the Rajabogum (or Karum) or tax would be nearly  $16\frac{1}{2}$  or  $12\frac{1}{4}$  fanams and, in the case of paddy lands, if the lands was one parah Khandum, that is a block of land which would require one parah of seed, the full grain-rent would be 3 parahs. The light tax chargeable would be only  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{10}$ ,  $\frac{1}{10}$  of one parah.

**205.** Even if the mortgage is afterwards redeemed by the Jenmi, the light tax continues to sit on the back of the land for ever and ever at the same rate without variation except for worse, that is, if in this condition the mortgagee dies heirless, the Sircar seizes the tenure, (*i. e.*, succeeds to the mortgagee's money), transfers the land to the head 'Sircar' and pays to the Jenmi (landlord) the residue of rent (Mitchavarom) if any was paid to him by the deceased. Again, if the land is abandoned (Nirthul) by the Kanom holder on account of its becoming unfit for cultivation, from various causes, it is at once transferred to 'Sircar' and granted as a new Sircar Pattom tenure if it is ever reclaimed.

**206.** A 'Jenmi, as a rule, never alienates absolutely (Uttipare) except to other Jenmies whether Brahmins or Davasoms (Pagodas).

**207.** The 'Madambimars' are, in common parlance, also called Jenmies, though strictly speaking they are not, because their lands are *singeneris*, subject to the *Rajabogum* whether in their own hands or alienated to others. They are *generally* Nairs or others *not* Brahmins.

**208.** These also seldom alienate by *absolute sale*; if they do, the tenure is extinguished as with Jenm lands, the land is transferred to 'Sircar,' the purchase money, less a fine of 25 per cent. is given credit for, and interest is allowed on

the 75 per cent. only, the remainder of interest being *added* to the existing Rajabogum Karom, which will still be much short of full Pattom or rent of the land. At every alienation, however, this fine of 25 per cent. is levied till sometimes the purchase money entirely disappears, and interest added to Rajabogum which continues unabated, may absorb all the *rental* and even exceed it.

**209. Sircar lands.**—All other lands are known as *Sircar* that is liable to full assessment or Pattom whether actually paying it at the full or reduced rates or not paying it at all as when given away as Inams. The Sircar, in fact, takes in respect of these lands the place of the Jenmi or landlord.

**210.** These may be broadly sub-divided into six classes—(1), Kundukrishipattom ; (2), Kuttagapattom ; (3), Vempattom ; (4), Otti ; (5), Anubogum, &c., or Personal Inams ; (6), Ulliam or Service.

**211.** It is not easy to state precisely how the proprietary right in such lands came to be vested in the Sircar or the governing power, while the primeval tenure of *all lands* on the coast was pure Jenm, according to accepted tradition; very probably when the Rajahs were called in once in 12 years by election by the Numboory landlords for the purpose of Government some lands were granted to them—accretions of escheated lands, all unoccupied lands, reclaimed in course of years, annexed home farms of a very large number of subjugated chiefs—also lands purchased for money from the Dutch, &c., have contributed to swell the roll of Sircar lands.

**212.** The distinctive features of the several classes mentioned in para. 210 will now be very briefly noticed.

**213. Kandukrishi.**—These are literally the ‘home farms’ of the Sovereign. The lands are (theoretically speaking) cultivated by the Sovereign himself, that is, *seed* and *hire* (in

kind) *for cultivation* used to be advanced to the actual tenants and recovered with *interest* out of the harvest, of which they get for their share generally a little more than *half* of the *gross produce*. Of late years this system is discontinued, the grain-rent alone being recovered from the cultivators always in kind.

**214.** The tenants are essentially no more than tenants at will. They can never sell even the occupancy right or transfer it without the previous consent of the Sircar. As a matter of fact, however, the Sircar never interferes with their occupancy.

**215.** The grain-rent is collected in kind, is stored in various granaries, and is spent according to the requirements of the great Feeding house at the Capital. If there is any surplus it is sold and the proceeds credited to the general Exchequer.

**216. Kuttagapattom.**—What few lands now remain under this head are the purchases from the Dutch (Paliport), from the Jenmi (Pooliendurti) and the Jungle lands called Kadukaval forming the frontier defences towards Cape Comorin. The bulk of such tenures have been sold in previous years and converted into *Vempattom*. The above are *rented* out to the highest bidder, who levies full rent and makes some profit to himself. This system of farming out for short periods which leads to oppression of the tenants is now discouraged altogether, and the sanction of His Highness the Maha Rajah to a just adjustment of the remaining lands under this head has been received some time since.

**217. Vempattom.**—These are lands *liable* to and *paying full* tax or assessment.

**218.** In the case of *gardens*, however, a general deduction of 25 per cent. is allowed as compensation to the owner for the cost and labour of growing the gardens. In the case

of paddy lands 20 or 30 per cent. is allowed as a permanent deduction for adverse seasons, blights, floods of ordinary kind.

**219.** When extraordinary drought or flood occurs, remissions on a larger scale are allowed as matter of grace.

**220.** In the case of lands lying on the borders of Backwaters or Rivers the assessment is remitted on *fallows* of alternate years once in 3 years and once in 4 years. These fallows having being determined originally on the oath of the Ryots the remission is called Sathiakoravu.

**221.** Down in the South or Nanjanaud where there is river irrigation, and it is sometimes deficient, remissions are allowed for blighted or withered crop though *never* for *waste* lands. Where the water supply is dependent on the falling rains and not on rivers *both* waste land and withered crop are allowed for. A deduction is also allowed when dry crops are cultured on paddy lands.

**222.** The lands falling under this head (Vempattom) were formerly unalienable by the occupant ryots, the proprietary right being theoretically vested in the State. In 1041, by a Prolamation, rights of full property were conferred on them without payment for the same, but subject to a fine or fee of 2 per cent. on the money consideration indicated in the conveyances. This fee yields an annual sum of Rs. 30,000, representing a value of transactions in this description of land (before unsaleable and unmarketable) of Rs. 15,00,000.

**223.** **Otti** or (as it is commonly called) Pandara Otti. The term denotes a mortgage, the parties to the transaction being Sircar on one side as mortgager and the Ryot holding the land being mortgagee, the consideration being either actual cash borrowed by the State or something equivalent to it. It is, in fact, in no respect, legally different from a

simple mortgage dealing (kanom) between a Jenmi who borrows and a tenant who lends the money.

**224.** One kind of consideration is actually money borrowed from the Ryot to meet State necessities.

**225.** Another kind is acknowledgments of money invested in forming a garden, repairing tanks, making improvements or reclaiming lands, from all of which either new revenues have been added or old revenues revived and secured.

**226.** A third kind consisted of similar State debt which came along with the various petty kingdoms and principalities as they were subdued and annexed to Travancore.

**227.** A fourth kind springs out of similar debts with which escheats came burdened.

**228.** *Interest* is allowed on these loans at rates rising from 5 to 12 per cent. per annum according to the circumstances and times when the obligations were contracted. These transactions are in many cases several centuries old.

**229.** This interest is made payable by a deduction from tax or Pattom of particular lands.

**230.** Whatever remains after deducting this interest and adding Rajabogum on the full Pattom at rates already described becomes the net tax payable on *Otti* lands.

**231.** These lands are alienable at will, but at every alienation, both the principal and interest are reduced 25 per cent.; in other words, the Sircar repudiates the obligation to that extent by refusing to pay the full original interest. When the number of hands thus changed amount to 16, the debt is extinguished, and the land virtually begins to pay full assessment.

**232.** In some few places this fine is levied in *cash* in a lump, leaving the assessment on the lands as favorable as before. Economically and financially, this plan is by far



better, as the value of property remains undeteriorated to the Ryot and the Sircar is benefited by the lump receipt and is saved the constant correction of accounts. These fines will, moreover, be an ever increasing source of annual revenue to the State.

**233.** In the South of Travancore (Nanjanaud) no such fines are levied on alienations of Otti lands, unless the family of the survey holder becomes quite extinct.

**234.** In some few cases, about the capital, no fines are levied under any circumstances.

**235. Anubogum.**—These are *bonâ fide* favorable or Personal Inam tenures not liable to pay assessment except the usual Rajabogum at  $\frac{1}{6}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$ . They have been granted both by the Sovereigns of Travancore as well of other principalities before them. In some cases they are liable to quit-rents in addition.

**236.** These may be mortgaged and redeemed without fines, but when absolutely sold, and then only, the tenure is resumed and the land transferred to "Otti" and dealt with under the rules applicable to that head.

**237. Oollium,** or Vritti tenures constitute the service Inams. They are held either for services actually performed at the present time, or for quondam services; in the latter case they have become almost Inams held for personal benefit.

**238.** As a general rule, the former are inalienable, the latter, when alienated, become liable to fines (Ottivilakum.)

**239.** But even in regard to the former a succession (Addukuvathu) duty is levied on every change of incumbency calculated at 50 per cent. of a year's rental (Pattom) for gardens and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fanams per parah of paddy land. If the holder's family becomes *extinct* the tenure is either transferred on payment of a high fine or premium (Adiyara), or

sold to the highest bidder at a public auction when sometimes very high prices are realized.

**240.** The bulk of these tenures are the Nair Vrittis, the holders of which are bound to supply at certain fixed prices vegetables and provisions for Pagodas, Ootperas (or Charity feeding houses) and for the Royal Birth-day, to raise sheds, to thatch public buildings to watch them in some places and to do Peon's duties occasionally. They receive *advances* from the public funds always and settle accounts by and by on producing vouchers for the due delivery of provisions or for work done.

**241.** The Nair Vrittis are held free of all assessment or Pattom, but they are liable to the payment of the Raja-bogum quit-rents at  $\frac{1}{8}$ , &c., as already alluded to, plus a fee called "Load tax" (Chumadupanam) which is about 2 fanams payable on the Vritti in the lump. This is supposed to represent the commuted value of a load of vegetables, &c., which each Vritti holder was bound by the tenure to bring and deliver personally without payment, the rest being all paid for.

**242.** When Vrittis were found excessive in proportion to service required they were charged with  $\frac{1}{2}$  Pattom and left with the holders.

**243.** Where lands were insufficient they were supplemented by grants\* of money from the State Treasury without *interest*. Where there were no lands at all previously, money grants were made on the same condition for service.

**244.** When the service is not rendered for a time the full Pattom on the lands is levied as a penalty if the holder refuses to render it, the land itself becomes liable to resumption and transfer to another. This, however, very seldom happens.

**245.** Where the money loans received from the State

\* Sometimes the loans consisted of paddy.

alone constitute the consideration for the service, it could be redeemed and enfranchised by the re-payment of the original sum, if the holder is inclined to relieve himself from the service. This enlightened measure was sanctioned during the present reign.

**246.** The Nair Vrittis consist of about 20,000 holders of 5,764 gardens and 2,20,000 paraahs of paddy land: The annual rental of the former being about Rs. 9,000 and that of the latter estimated at Rs. 2,00,000. The State loans advanced for service might amount to about Rs. 2,00,000 interest of which might be taken at Rs. 12,000 @ 6 per cent. Thus, the total value of the tenures is about Rs. 2,21,000, deducting from this quit-rent paid amounting to about Rs. 21,000, the net value may be given at Rs. 2,00,000.

**247.** It is needless to go into details of the other kinds of service 'inams' which are of a very miscellaneous and local kind, such as Canoe Services, Elephant trapping, Wrestlers, Songsters, Coppersmiths, Potters, Musicians, Dancers *et hoc genus omne*.

**248. Assumed Pagoda Lands.**—Out of the Devasom Jenmi lands alluded to in the beginning of this notice, those 378 pagodas were assumed and brought under the direct management of the Sircar in the year A. D.  $\frac{987}{1811}$  during the Administration of Colonel J. Munro. They consisted of 62,000 gardens and 5,48,000 paraahs of paddy lands, the former yielding a rental of about Rs. 50,000, the latter Rs. 3,50,000, total Rs. 4,00,000. The annual expenditure out of this is only Rs. 2,50,000, leaving a surplus Rs. 1,50,000. There is, of course, other expenditure, purely Sircar on some of these and numerous others which had received direct support from Government.

**249. Large Jenm Holdings.**—To complete the notice on this head it may be as well to allude briefly to certain

large Jenm holdings called Adhigara Oyevoov and Desa Oyevoov which consist of compact blocks of territory.

**250.** The largest of these is the Edapully Rajah, a Numboori Brahmin of the highest rank. He was and still is in some respects an independent chief, and is entitled to *all sources of Revenue*, whether actually levied by himself or administered by this State for him; compensation being settled and paid every year. He pays no tribute excepting a sum of Rs. 1,000 per annum which is for Police services rendered. He has, however, no Police, Civil or Criminal authority within the principality. The annual Revenue may amount to Rs. 75,000.

**251.** The Pooniat Rajah is another chief whose tenure is peculiar.

**252.** Attingul consists of 2 Adhigaroms and is the private property (or pin-money) of the Ranees. The annual rental is probably below Rs. 20,000.

**253.** *Killimanoor* is the estate of the Coil-Tumburans, who were generally allied by marriage to the Ranees and, consequently, to the reigning Sovereigns of Travancore.

**254.** The other large holdings are named in the margin.\* In all these, besides exemption from tax of any kind to the State, they have powers to deal with their property without the interference of the Government.

1. Mahadevaswami Pagoda, (Kottarakarray).
2. Kavoor do. (Tiruvellah.)
3. Kamooganicheri do. (Puthanapoorom).
4. Elankonappen do.
5. Pangotoo Krishnaswamy, (Kottarakarray)
6. Maunadi Bagavathy, (Koonatoor).
7. Paniannarkavoo, (Tiruvellah).
8. Congrapully Numburipad's Sastha (Canjeripully).
9. Agherra Numbooripad, (Kottarakarray).
10. Do. and Omanpalh do. (Quilon).
11. Vunchipelar Peruvanthanum Sastha.

**255.** *The lands of Sree Pudmanabha Swami* extend over all Southern Travancore from Sherengheel to Thovallay; and are for purposes of account divided into 3 divisions, Madapaud, Neendakara Sanketham and Colatoor-Melan-

ganom. The tenure which is pure Jenm dates from very remote antiquity, and the lands formed the private property of the Pagoda, long before the whole State of Travancore was solemnly given over in gift to the same Pagoda by two former Rajahs, the greater part in the year A.D.  $\frac{933}{1757}$ , a small part in A.D.  $\frac{973}{1797}$ . The annual rental of these lands is about Rs. 73,000 derived from 21,517 gardens and 92,960 parahs of paddy lands, the former yielding Rs. 14,000, the latter Rs. 59,000.

**256.** These are the funds which support this venerated Pagoda. They are separately collected and accounted for, but the State has a general control; any surplus is credited to the State and deficits when they occur are made good per contra.

**257. Surveys and Assessment.**—The earliest Survey\*

\* NOTE.—The term is used in its broad sense as a Revenue Settlement which does not necessarily imply a measurement of land.

(or Ayacut) remembered by the oldest living Accountant is that of the year  $\frac{914}{1738}$  when Travancore was within its own ancient limits. There were, of course, several surveys both anterior and subsequent. But the surveys now extant on which the present Revenue arrangements are based are those of the year  $\frac{948}{1772}$  which was a very comprehensive one and embraced nearly the whole of the lands, gardens and paddy fields, now belonging to the State, and the later one, of the year  $\frac{978}{1802}$  superseded it except in a very few instances. The gardens, however, were re-surveyed in the years A.D.  $\frac{993}{1817}$  and again  $\frac{1012}{1836}$ . The paddy fields were left as in 978 without re-survey or measurement of areas.

**258.** The latest survey of the gardens (1012) is the first which gives the dimensions in Dennoos (of 10 feet each) of each of the sides of the enclosures. No reduction to superficial area was attempted.

**259.** Where, however, unoccupied (by gardens) lands were registered on the Payattoopattom tenure the areas were calculated and registered in the said accounts, but not totalled.

**260.** All lands, waste and unoccupied at the time of survey, but occupied and brought under cultivation since 1012, which are known in accounts as Puthuval (or new lands), have been measured. If planted with trees, dimensions alone were given and the trees assessed by reckoning; if cultivated with ordinary crops areas were made out and assessed on the extent.

**261.** In the case of new paddy lands brought to book subsequent to 1012, regular measurements were taken from year to year as they were assessed.

**262.** The measuring rod used was a pole 10 English feet long and equal to 4 local coles of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet each. A square of  $8 \times 5$  poles or 40 squares was taken as one parah of *Paddy* land. A square of  $8 \times 8$  poles or 64 squares was taken for Edangali of *Payattoopattom* land, or 640 squares to the parah of dry land. There are, of course, local variations to these standards.

**263.** Guaged with the acre measure, 10 parahs of *Paddy* land means .9 of an acre, or an acre is equal to 11 parahs,\* and a parah of garden *Payattoopattom* land is 1.47 acre.

\* Applicable to recent grants.

**264.** For the reasons already given it is impossible to give *areas* either of assessed gardens or of garden lands assessed with *Payattoopattom*, or of *Paddy* lands, as they stood at time of survey.

**265.** The broad results of the last Ayacuts may, however, be summed up thus:—

748,142 *gardens* (including *Payattoopattom* lands) with an estimated *Pattom* of Rs. 8,31,060 of which 1,87,483

(with a Pattom of Rs. 2,43,019) were altogether free of assessment or quit-rent, that is, were pure *Jenm* property then, leaving 560,659 with a Pattom of Rs. 5,88,041 which stood assessed with full or light assessment; 17,625 with a Pattom of Rs. 26,773 were newly brought under assessment (out of the 1,87,483 above referred to) making a total of 578,284 with a Pattom of Rs. 6,14,814. Of this nominal Pattom or rent after deducting all on *Jenm*, on *Inam*, on *Vritti* tenures, on *Otti* tenures, on *Nadacoor* (tree compensation), the net revenue or tax assessed as payable to *Sircar* amounted to Rs. 3,87,801.

**266.** There stood at the Ayacut in the *aggregate* 62,61,747 bearing and 48,98,297 non-bearing or together 1,11,60,044 *cocoanut* trees, 7,58,388 bearing, 11,21,880 non-bearing, (total 18,80,268) *Jack* trees, and 49,40,858 bearing, 69,02,224 non-bearing, total 1,18,43,088 *arecanut* trees. There were also 59,62,372 *Palmyra* trees. The *Mango*, *Tamarind*, *Pinnai* and *Elupai* are also taxable in certain parts of the State only, and hence I omit statistics of them.

**267.** The rates of tax were and are as follows:—

*Cocoanut*.—1st sort, 1 fanam, (Ans. 2-3); II,  $\frac{3}{4}$ f., (A. 1-8); III,  $\frac{5}{8}$ f. (A. 1-5); IV,  $\frac{1}{2}$ f. (A. 1-1) and  $\frac{3}{8}$ f., (P. 10) in some places.

*Jack*.—1f., (A. 2-3) for all trees.

*Arecanut*.— $\frac{1}{8}$ f. or (P. 4) per tree, all through.

*Palmyra*.—1 ch.,  $\frac{3}{4}$  ch.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  ch.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  ch., (in 8 Taluqs.)

*Poonnai*.—3 chs., 2 chs.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ch.,  $\frac{3}{4}$  ch., (in 5 Taluqs).

*Tamarind*.—2 chs. }

*Eloopai*.— $2\frac{1}{2}$  chs. } in 4 Taluqs, South Travancore.

*Mango*.— $1\frac{1}{2}$  ch. }

**268.** In some cases the tree tax assumes the shape of so many cocoanuts per tree (*Thengapautom*) deliverable every year in kind or commuted value. In others again 3 out of every hundred trees are held on the tenure of delivering so much cocoanut oil (*Velichanaypautom*) in kind or commuted value.

**269.** The Payattoopattom lands (answering to Pepper corn-rents) are assessed variously from 1 to 3 fanams per parah of land or 640 squares or from A.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 Annas per acre. In one Taluq, however, Chunganacheri, the rate is so high as 10 fanams per parah or 15 annas per acre.

**270.** As already observed there is not even an approxi-

\* Ayacut of 978.  
Shencottah.  
Pundalom.

mateideaafforded by the Ayacut\* accounts of the whole extent of the *paddy* lands.

Those which come under assessment then, consisted of 31,81,620 parahs of land (or about 4,00,000 acres at 8 parahs per acre) assessed with a net revenue after making all deductions of Rs. 8,08,958 or 2 Rs. per acre.

**271.** The Pagoda lands being treated to all intents and purposes as Sircar lands, no distinction is maintained in the *collections* from this source though the lands and changes of tenure continue to be recorded under that head.

**272.** It is impossible to say that the Ayacut rates of assessment of paddy lands have been fixed on a uniform plan or principle, but a very minute local appraisement by arbiters and Sircar Officers seems to have preceded the operation of determining how the land shall be *classed* with reference to its productive powers. Each field expressed by the quantity of seed it took to sow was rated at so many parahs of produce and commonly expressed as double, treble, quadruple, &c. North of Trevandrum, the average rate of rent was about double the seed. In the South, Nanjanaud, it went up to beyond 10, but the average was probably 5 times and in recent years all excessive rates above 10 were reduced to that level. The average gross produce north, might be stated at between 7 and 8 and that south, between 12 to 15 fold. Sircar share is thus about a fourth in the one case and a third in the other. In Shencottah a sarasari or average rates deduced from 10 years' grain-rent were determined in 998.



**273. Extra Cesses.**—The above are the standard Pattom rates on the lands. There are, however, various other extra cesses about 200 in number (abwabs of North India) collected over and above the standard rates. They amount to Rs. 60,000 and are met with in all Taluqs, though it cannot be said that they are *incident* on all lands for, in their origin, they were often *personal*. It is obviously impossible to describe their peculiarities even briefly in this place. A few, however, of the more prominent, will be noticed so as to give an idea of the rest.

**274. Oobhayampalisai**, about Rs. 8,000. This is *interest* payable on money or grain borrowed *from* the Sircar or from the Devasom funds by the ryots in times long gone by. These debts were never considered redeemable and were never redeemed before the year  $1\frac{0}{8}\frac{3}{8}\frac{1}{8}$  when, by a Royal Proclamation, option of redemption was given on payment of 20 years' purchase and has been availed of to a great extent.

**275. Padukalapalisai.**—In former days lands were never *sold* for arrears, but were transferred to other or even to the man himself burdened with *interest* on the amount of the arrears. This interest became an extra cess on the land for ever and amounted at the Ayacut to Rs. 4,000.

**276. Rakshabogum**, Rs. 3,000. This appears to have been levied on certain Jenm lands as price of protection afforded to the owners under circumstances not now remembered.

**277. Pattakai, Patta elai, Somattoopanom.**—Formerly the holders of certain paddylands in some Taluqs were bound to contribute a certain number of plantain fruits and leaves and to carry a load. These services were commuted into equivalent money, which became an extra cess. They are said to have originated in connection with the Royal Birthday, the expenses of which the Sovereigns were unwilling

to defray out of the State Revenues after the State itself was made over in gift to the presiding Deity.

**278.** Another source of extra Revenue yielding Rs. 75,000 per annum is (Chathakooly) and appears to have been imposed in commutation of an obligation to carry Sircar paddy to different places. It is levied at  $\frac{1}{2}$  ch. per parah of *Pattom* grain-rent and 1 ch. on quit-rent lands.

**279. Mode of collecting Assessment.**—The taxes on gardens are collected in money with, however, a few exceptions as already noted.

**280.** The tax on paddy land is collected part in grain and part in money according to the wants of the Sircar in respect of grain in different Taluqs with reference to neighbouring temples and feeding institutions. The proportion, however, may be stated as a third in grain and two-thirds in money, generally. All grain received in kind, but found in excess of Sircar wants, was commuted into a money payment at varying rates, 3 chs.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  chs., 4 chs.,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  chs. per parah. These commutation rates were raised all round to 6 chs. per parah in 1038. The present market price is 10 to 12 chs. per parah.

**281.** This measure resulted in an addition to the Revenue of nearly Rs. 2,00,000 per annum.

**282. Kistbundy.**—A word about Kistbundy will not be out of place here. For gardens 10 equal kists; for paddy 4 kists for each crop (Poo) *i. e.*, Kanni and Coombum of which, however, only 2 instalments are allowed for the portion payable in money and 4 for that in kind. For summer crop (Meda) or Punjaicrishi, 3 kists for payment in kind and 2 for payment in money.

**283.** At the time of the latest surveys the land Revenue demand amounted to Rs. 12,00,000; the amount now is Rs.

18,40,000 in both cases, lands under remission (being about Rs. 2,00,000 in the latter sum) are included.

**284.** The Cocoanut gardens are liable to a duodecimal settlement of the tax on a fresh counting and classification of trees. Since 1012, three such periods have now passed away and great changes must have taken place in this long period both in the condition of old gardens and by the creation of new ones on lands held on the light rent tenure.

**285. Survey Accounts.**—A few words explaining what the Ayacuts or Survey Accounts really are will find a proper place here:—

(a.) The first and most important is the ‘Oloogoo’ or Field Register giving names of Proverthi, Desom, Yela or valley, serial No. given to the land Tenure of the land as per previous account, No. of trees, if gardens, extent in Payattoopattom and so many paraahs of paddy land, total amount of Pattom and name of present holder.

(b.) Second is ‘velangiper.’ In this the history of each land, whether and what changes of hand it has undergone and consequent changes of tenure, what deductions are to be allowed, what net rent is payable, how title was derived or changed hands, and, finally, in whom the tenures vest and form one holding or property at the time, and what net taxes and extra cesses are payable by him on their account.

(c.) An abstract of the total results and statistics of Ayacut for the whole Proverthi such as total No. of tenures, their pattom deductions therefrom, net tax, No. of trees in each class.

(d.) A ‘Pathivoo’ or Putta was given at each survey to each holder, giving in abstract the gardens and lands, with tenures and net tax payable by him. This was, in fact, an abstract of (b).

(e.) An (Anoovoo) a transcript of the above was also kept.

**286.** These survey accounts which are all written on Palmyra leaves are not, owing to lapse of time and want of care, now in the best condition, nor are they all secured among the Huzzoor Records.

**287. Village Accounts.**—The annual Proverti or Village Accounts consist of:—

(a.) Thundaper which is in fact an account current with each holder, being a transcript of (Pathivoo) originally, and continued from year to year with changes posted therein.

(b.) Nalvali, or the Day-book of collections in kind and money from each holder, kept up from day to day.

(c.) A Devasa Variolai, or Daily Report of collections in lump in money and kind each day, but forwarded to Taluq once in five days.

(d.) Nanayavariola, an account particular of coins rendered monthly showing balance in hand at beginning, collections in the month, total and remittances to Taluq Cutcherry, balance in hand, distinguishing cash in hand, paddy in the granaries, and any advances made on Sircar Service.

(e.) A daily cash balance report including grain.

(f.) Thavanamudakum, or monthly demand collection balance sheet for the whole Proverti.

(g.) Do. for the whole year.

(h.) Thavanathiratu, or Kistbundy, a D. C. balance of the Proverti.

(i.) Puttola, or Account current of cash and grain both that collected and spent within the Adigarom, and those got in cash from the Taluq Treasury or other Adigaroms. This is rendered once in 6 months.

(j.) 'Thertoo' or a general abstract of all transactions including cash receipts and expenditure of the Proverti for the year.

**288. The Taluq Accounts** are nearly as above in every respect excepting, of course, the Thundaper, and with the addition of a Deposit Cash Account (Bill) abstract of pay and other mamool disbursements in connection with pagodas, ootperas, contingencies, pensions, marhamut, &c., and an Account current (Perevumchelavoo) of monies received, spent, and on hand annually.

**289. Huzzoor Accounts.**—The accounts compiled at the Huzzoor, or Central Office, are also of the same description, but dealing with totals of the different Taluqs, and with all sources of Revenue. They are four in number; Thavanamudakum, Puttola, Theratoo and Perevumchelavoo, besides numerous subsidiary detailed accounts.

**290.** The present general condition of the village accounts is reported to be unsatisfactory, not being brought up to date in some Taluqs and thereby causing confusion and error in the recovery of Revenue. Great endeavours have been made in the 2 years under report to bring them up in connection with the recovery of old arrears.

**291. Revenue Divisions.**—The Revenue divisions into which the State is divided will now be noticed :

**292.** The grand divisions are four; Trevandrum, (Central); Pudmanabhapurom, (Southern); Quilon, (Central); and Shertallay, (Northern). Each is presided over by a Dewan Peishcar whose salaries which ranged from Rs. 350 to 500, have been raised during the years under report to Rs. 400 to 600, according to length of service chiefly.

**293.** Their establishment consists of, for each :—

- 1 Sumpriti, Rs. 35.
- 12 Head Rayasom and other Clerks, Rs. 8 to 20.
- 1 Circuit Sumpriti or Inspector of accounts, Rs. 20.
- 1 Writer, Rs. 15.

Peons and other servants.

**294. Taluqs.**—The next Sub-divisions are Taluqs, 32 in number, and Kundooocrishis or Royal Demesne lands, two.

**295.** The Tahsildars were ranged in three classes. Their salaries were Rs. 100, 70 and 58, respectively, but the pay of the third class was raised during the last year under report to Rs. 70, that class being abolished.

The Officer at the Cusba is allowed Rs. 120.

Of the grade of Deputy Tahsildars there is but one, salary Rs. 28 raised to Rs. 50 during the years under report. At the Capital

One Kundocrishi Tahsildar, previously on Rs. 40 had his pay raised to Rs. 50, the other, Aminadar, on Rs. 21.

**296.** The Taluq Establishment consists of:—

|                         | Rs.      |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 Head Sumpriti on..... | 14 to 18 |
| 1 Assistant do. ....    | 13       |
| 4 Accountants.....      | 9 each   |
| 1 Shroff.. ....         | 11 to 20 |
| 1 Rayasom.....          | 9 to 12  |
| 1 Assistant.....        | 5 to 7   |

Peons, 8 to 20 in number, Rs. 5 to the Head, and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to the Peons and

1 Menial servant.

**297. Provertis or Villages.**—The lowest Sub-divisions are variously called Provertis, Adigaroms, Moniems and Kelvis, and are 235 in number. Each has a Head and responsible Officer whose salary ranges from Rs. 11 to 17; under him are 4 Village Accountants with a uniform salary of Rs. 7 per mensem, and 2 to 4 village Peons or Masapadis with a salary of Rs. 3.

**298.** These Village Establishments, humble and low paid as they are, do a vast amount and variety of work, both important and unimportant. In addition to the duty of collecting the Sircar Land Revenues and keeping and rendering the accounts connected with them, they have to draw from the Taluq Treasury, the necessary funds advanced them to the Vrittikars for the purchase of provisions, keep accounts and make recoveries of the same whenever necessary. They have sole charge also of the Sircar granaries and have to account for receipt and expenditure of grain,

and also to pound and despatch rice for the various pagodas and feeding houses. It is their business again to see that the Sircar buildings are annually thatched. They have also to make repairs to them and to Pagodas, whenever required, as well as to construct original buildings. Whenever members of the Royal Family or Public Officers or European Gentlemen go on tours, they have to get up all the necessary sheds, provisions, coolies and other supplies. They also are required to do Police duties, to report all heinous offences and to hold inquests. They are also used very extensively as the Agents of the Civil Courts to assist at the execution of judgments, to carry out their attachments, and also to sell the property. They are also the Officers of first instance for reporting and taking charge of escheated lands. They are also called upon to assist the Taluq Sumpritis or other Officers who go out for examining and bringing to book all "Poodooval" or newly taken up lands or Hill cultivation, (Kumari). They also, in connection with their Revenue duties, examine and report all cases of failure of crops or lands left waste or flooded, &c. In connection with the custody and expenditure of public money and grain, they have a heavy responsibility and sometimes incur heavy losses, which ruin them and their families for ever. All of them have to find good security of Rs. 1,000 for their office and so have their subordinate clerks for the sum of Rs. 500. The above enumeration of duties shows also the many opportunities which are thrown in their way and which few scruple to take advantage of, their salaries being obviously utterly disproportionate to their constant duties and never-ending responsibilities. Formerly these Officers who after all constitute the ground work of the Administrative Agency under all changes were held in great respect, and the position was recognized, not unwisely as one of honor. A gradual change for the worse has come

over them in late years and the first step towards real reformation must be to better their status.

**299.** Of the work of the Taluq Establishments it is needless to say much. They have to work the Village Agencies to the utmost and themselves to work in respect of all Revenue matters in addition to Police and Magisterial duties and the charge of Treasuries and cash accounts, matters of supplies for Government service as well as for travellers, construction of village roads, repairs and erection of public buildings, besides extraordinary duties.

**300.** The Division Officers form a Superintending Agency over the Tahsildars, and direct, control, and check their work in every branch of the service. Though free from cash responsibilities, or direct responsibility with the accounts of Revenue and collections, it is their duty in connection with them to visit and examine the Treasuries and also to inspect and see that the accounts in the Provertis and Taluqs are correctly kept and rendered ; all correspondence passes through them and their enquiries and opinions furnish the ground work for the decisions of the executive Government in all matters connected with the Administration.

**301. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The out-turn of the Land Revenue in the years 1048 and 1049 now under report will now be noticed.

**302. Season.**—The season for agriculture in both the years may be said to have been generally very prosperous, as well for rice lands as for the gardens. The rains were not only abundant but well distributed so as to secure a very fair harvest of both the early (September) and the late (February) rice crop. The rice crop along the Backwaters and along the rivers debouching into them which is harvested in April was also on the whole excel-



lent. The cocoanut gardens which form the mainstay of the landholder and the State under all circumstances were in a flourishing condition, under the abundance of rain. But, owing to conditions of the export trade, the prices of cocoanut and its oil ranged low.

**303.** The Land Revenue, Demand, Collection and Balance of current Revenue for the years 1048 and 1049, compared with the preceding year 1047, stood thus :—

| —    | Demand.   | Remission. | Collection. | Balance. |
|------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|
|      | Rs.       | Rs.        | Rs.         | Rs.      |
| 1047 | 18,32,409 | 1,95,139   | 15,52,029   | 85,241   |
| 1048 | 18,39,527 | 1,99,364   | 15,80,010   | 60,153   |
| 1049 | 18,40,290 | 1,77,290   | 15,95,981   | 67,019   |

The proportion of Revenue (collected) from rice and garden lands stood thus :—

|                                 | 1047      | 1048      | 1049      |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       |
| Rice Lands .....                | 11,38,300 | 11,48,051 | 11,63,676 |
| Garden Lands .....              | 4,02,676  | 4,01,537  | 4,01,227  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue from Land | 1,18,947  | 1,31,629  | 1,28,748  |

**304.** The demand and collection and balance of arrears of Land Revenue were as follows :—

| —                                      | Demand.  | Remission. | Collection. | Balance. |
|----------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                                        | Rs.      | Rs.        | Rs.         | Rs.      |
| 1047                                   | 5,63,108 | 14,476     | 32,449      | 5,16,183 |
| 1048                                   | 6,01,424 | 7,766      | 39,258      | 5,54,400 |
| 1049                                   | 6,14,553 | 5,548      | 29,926      | 5,86,079 |
| Plus the balance of the year itself... |          |            |             | 67,019   |
| Total balance at the end of 1049...    |          |            |             | 6,53,098 |

**305.** The *arrears* classed with reference to their standing

|                      | Rs.      |
|----------------------|----------|
| * From 1016 to 1030— | 27,120   |
| 1031                 | 9,737    |
| 1032                 | 6,297    |
| 1033                 | 11,586   |
| 1034                 | 11,138   |
| 1035                 | 16,411   |
| 1036                 | 36,253   |
| 1037                 | 23,102   |
| 1038                 | 26,095   |
| 1039                 | 25,241   |
| 1040                 | 35,913   |
| 1041                 | 36,298   |
| 1042                 | 35,506   |
| 1043                 | 47,077   |
| 1044                 | 39,335   |
| 1045                 | 46,179   |
| 1046                 | 56,378   |
| 1047                 | 64,734   |
| Total...             | 5,54,400 |

stood thus.\* Though a general remission of old balances up to 1030 took place under Royal Proclamation in 1040, still a few items relating to years antecedent not then written off are now on the books. They range from 1016 and amount to Rs. 27,120 as given in the lump marginally. The balances of more recent years are due to various causes, such as, unsettled claims for remission for

withered crop and waste involved in boundary disputes with Cochin and British territories. A considerable portion is due from pauper or deceased defaulters and, therefore, irrecoverable, also on lands eaten up by rivers or taken up for public works. The recoverable portion of the whole may be roughly stated at Rs. 3,05,647 and the irrecoverable at Rs. 3,47,451. In view to enable the ryots to pay up what was justly due without hardship, His Highness the Maha Rajah was pleased to remit all demand on account of interest on these out-standing balances if liquidated within the end of the year 1050. This had a good effect. The sooner, however, they are examined and recovered or are wiped off the accounts the better for all parties, for it might be as has happened elsewhere that these so-called balances are really not due but having been paid have been misappropriated and falsely continued in the accounts to conceal the fraud. They also furnish a ready means for the petty officials to harass the ryots perpetually.

**306.** Under the head of *Miscellaneous Land Revenue*

|             |        |                                             |
|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|
| * 1048..... | 40,674 | are included the value of Melwaram* on      |
| 1049.....   | 32,114 | salt collected on the pans, both Sircar and |

|             |       |                                           |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|
|             |       | Ryot's pans and also the value of Mel-    |
| * 1048..... | 4,035 | waram* on <i>Cardamoms</i> . The amounts  |
| 1049.....   | 4,684 | collected under these heads for the years |
|             |       | under report are shown in the margin.     |

**307. *Coffee cultivation.***—The Coffee cultivation in the Hill ranges is becoming so increasingly important year by year that a special notice of the subject with some details has been usual. There were two sales of waste lands one in 1048 and one in 1049, at the former (36) lots were put up and realized Rs. 5,444; at the latter (60) lots were sold and realized Rs. 85,254-8-0. The out-turn of the last sale, highly favorable and unexpected as it was, was the result of keen competition, induced no doubt by very high prices which ruled in the Home market.

**308.** Including lots sold in these years there were altogether 33,675 acres (part only surveyed) taken up for Coffee; part in various stages of cultivation and part yet unfelled.

**309.** The land assessment at 12 Annas per acre on the extent sold, will, when the whole becomes due, amount to Rs. 25,256-4-0.

**310. *General Remarks.***—Before quitting the subject of Land Revenue it may not be amiss to allude briefly to a topic of passing importance, viz., the relations between the Jenmi landlord and the Tenantry and, generally, to the condition of the agricultural classes.

**311.** *The relations between Landlord and Tenant* have never run smoothly in any country in the world and Travancore has been no exception in this respect. The proud Numboori Brahmin Landlord who traces his ancestry and his tenure through several thousands of years, and whose anxiety to preserve the dignity of the family is indicated by the strict law of entail by which the disintegration of his pro-

perty is prevented is yet a victim of indebtedness, caused chiefly as elsewhere in India by the ruinously expensive character of the marriage of his daughters and by his unbounded charity and hospitality. His normal condition is, therefore, one of indebtedness. The usual mode of raising money is (Kanom) the mortgage of his lands, and in this way much of them have passed into the possession of strangers who, squatting on the property at the commencement, have become permanent residents laying out much capital and industry and building and making improvements thereon, generation after generation.

**312.** “Kanom” is a usufructuary mortgage renewable, according to the custom of the country, once in 12 years, on payment to the landlord by the Kanom holder of a fine or premium of 20 per cent. of the amount or consideration involved in the transaction. Thus, once in 60 years, the fines alone liquidated the consideration over and over again. A margin, however small, was always left in the shape of a residual rent known as the Jenmis Michavarum which continued to be paid every year to the landlord. This state of things appears to have continued from time immemorial and to have become stereotyped on the face of the country.

**313.** Though at very distant intervals periodical attempts appear to have been made through the Agency of the established Courts or otherwise, to oust the Kanom holders by redeeming the mortgages; but every time, apparently, without much success but creating an amount of ill-feeling and uneasiness which was detrimental to the peace and prosperity of the commonwealth.

\* Dated 8th August 1867.

A Proclamation\* was, therefore, issued during the present reign, to affirm the status quo-generally and to remove certain admitted grievances of the system. Kanom holders were enjoined to pay the residual rents

punctually to the Jenmis and to renew the tenures periodically on payment of the usual fines. If they failed to do so for 12 years the Jenmi might sue and oust him. If, on the other hand, the Jenmi refused to receive payment and renew the tenure, the tenant was at liberty to pay the rent into the Courts and compel renewal of tenure. No doubt this was the best and the most politic solution that the case admitted of though the abstract equity of it might be matter for a difference of opinion.

**314.** *The general condition of the Agricultural classes* may be said to be though not of that Arcadian bliss so vividly painted by my predecessor, still one of prosperity and contentment. Their wants are few and are almost supplied by the produce of the garden and rice fields of their homestead.

**315.** The condition of the laboring classes has improved very considerably of late years by the influx of foreign capital into the country and the large outlay of State money on public works.

**316.** *Agricultural Serfs.*—Though slavery has been abolished it is doubtful whether it has tended to improve the condition of the serf classes very materially, freed from oppression on the one hand they have lost to some extent the paternal care and protection they used to receive from their quondam masters.

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### CUSTOMS.

|                                                                     |          |                                  |                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>317. Old duties.</b> —As in British India, there were <i>In-</i> |          |                                  | <i>land</i> and <i>Frontier</i> and Sea Customs' |
|                                                                     |          |                                  | duties levied in Travancore up to the            |
|                                                                     |          |                                  | year 1012, when the inland transit               |
|                                                                     |          |                                  | duties were abolished, and the fron-             |
|                                                                     |          |                                  | tier and sea board Chowkeys alone                |
|                                                                     |          |                                  | retained, as they stand at present.              |
| <br><i>Customs' Duty.</i>                                           |          |                                  |                                                  |
| Year.                                                               | Rupees.  | } with in-<br>land cus-<br>toms. |                                                  |
| 989.....                                                            | 2,33,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 999.....                                                            | 3,47,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 1009.....                                                           | 2,85,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 1019.....                                                           | 1,76,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 1029.....                                                           | 1,59,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 1039.....                                                           | 4,57,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| 1049.....                                                           | 3,82,000 |                                  |                                                  |
| (exclusive of import duty on Tobacco.)                              |          |                                  |                                                  |

**318.** There were *Import* as well as *Export* duties on almost every article up to the year 1040, when, by a convention with the British Government, import duty, except on articles brought *direct* from countries other than British India and Cochin, was abolished ; the British Government undertaking to compensate this State by an annual payment of Bh. Rupees 40,000, the export duty alone retained, but in no case to exceed 5 per cent. except timber subject to 10 per cent.

**319. Monopolies.**—The articles of Monopoly, namely, Salt, Tobacco, Pepper and Opium were, of course, exempted from the convention.

**320.** Pepper and Tobacco were formerly Monopolies. The former was abolished in 1036 and superseded first by an excise duty of Rupees 15 per Candy levied in the Taluqs, before the article left, and afterwards in 1044 by an *Export* duty of 5 Rupees per Candy which continues to the

present day. The Monopoly in the highest year yielded a *net* revenue of Rupees 3,50,000 and in the average, Rupees 1,50,000 ; under the *Excise* it yielded Rupees 95,000 the highest, and the average Rupees 55,000 ; under the present arrangement the *Export* duty gives Rupees 15,000 on an average.

**321.** The Tobacco, which was also a very strict Monopoly, was all *imported* by the Government from British India and Ceylon and sold in the Sircar's own Bankshalls. This system was abolished in 1038 and superseded by an *Import* duty, which has been successively reduced from Rupees 190 to Rs. 110 (now) upon the best kind.

(Ceylon), the rate having varied with the quality and other circumstances. Under the present arrangements, merchants import it on their own account, but by certain routes only, and not below certain quantity, and bond them in Sircar warehouses and remove on payment of the duty. In the days of the Monopoly it yielded Rs. 12,00,000 the highest, and an average of Rs. 10,00,000 ; under the excise arrangement, it yielded at first nearly Rs. 8,00,000 and afterwards, in spite of reductions Rs. 9,00,000 in the year 1049, the quantity of Tobacco, consumed, having more than doubled from Candies 3,819 in 1033 to 9,466 in 1049, and the frightful effects of smuggling having almost disappeared except in the direction of Cochin.

**322.** The Bonding houses where the Tobacco is stored by the wholesale merchants prior to retail, are 7\* in number or 8 including the one experimentally opened in 1049. The establishments at these Bankshalls consist of a Super-

\* Cotaaur. *Experimental* one  
at Peravom.

Trevandrum.  
Quilon.  
Alleppey.  
Muvatoopolay.  
Alwaye.  
Paravoor.

\* Superintendent's salary from 14 to 38½.  
 Clerks from 5 to 8.  
 Cashkeeper from 7 to 15.  
 Shroff from 4½ to 7.  
 Peon from 4 to 5.

intendent\* Clerks from 2 to 4, a Cashkeeper, a Shroff and a complement of Peons, altogether 142 in number, costing Rs. 9,335 per annum.

**323. Custom Houses.**—The Customs Houses (or Chowkeys as they are called) are 31 in number, of which 3 are almost nominal, the traffic being rare, and of the remaining 28, 8 are on the Backwaters on the Northern or Cochin line of frontier, 9 are on the Eastern British frontier and 11 on the sea Coast.

**324.** Each of the Chowkeys has an establishment of the strength noted in the margin. The total number of Chowkey servants is 143 and cost Rs. 13,202 per annum.

**325.** Over these are Inspectors or Superintendents, 6 in number, whose salary ranges from Rs. 25 to 71½ and amounts to Rs. 3,746, and whose duties are to keep constantly on the move, and watch and check the work of the Chowkey establishments.

**326.** There are also 24 checking stations called Vylicharies, consisting of an Accountant,\* and sometimes of a single Peon† whose duty it is to examine the manifests of the goods, before they are taken to the Chowkeys for clearing duty. Their cost is Rupees 1,100 per annum.

**327.** A special establishment provided with boats and rowers, and consisting of 16 men and costing Rs. 953 is maintained for the prevention of smuggling in addition to the Police.



**328. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The results of the Customs Revenue for the years under report stood thus :—

|           | Exports. | Imports. | Total.    |
|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|           | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.       |
| 1047..... | 4,03,026 | 9,01,185 | 13,04,211 |
| 1048..... | 3,63,375 | 8,71,831 | 12,35,206 |
| 1049..... | 3,32,190 | 9,18,836 | 12,51,026 |

These results are exclusive of the sum of British Rupees 40,000, paid by the British Government as compensation for the abolished import duties. Compared with the year 1047, there was a falling off of Rupees 69,005 in 1048, and compared with 1048, there was an *increase* of Rupees 15,820 in the year 1049. The revenues of the year 1047, were altogether exceptionally high and above the normal figure. Hence the decrease is magnified in the comparison, the real decrease having occurred in consequence of dullness in the trade in the produce of the cocoanut tree ; the duties yielded by which stood as follows :—

|                   | 1047     | 1048     | 1049     |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      |
| Copra.....        | 1,67,682 | 1,23,753 | 1,00,769 |
| Cocoanut Oil..... | 22,276   | 10,176   | 7,806    |
| Cocoanuts.....    | 22,128   | 15,262   | 21,808   |
| Coir.....         | 54,134   | 58,505   | 54,244   |
| Fibre.....        | 3,338    | 3,389    | 3,452    |
| Total...          | 2,69,558 | 2,11,076 | 1,88,079 |

**329.** The Export duty on Pepper was as follows :—

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| 1047.....Rupees | 16,432 |
| 1048..... „     | 23,593 |
| 1049..... „     | 14,145 |

**330.** That on Coffee was as below :—

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| 1047.....Rupees | 29,852 |
| 1048..... „     | 41,963 |
| 1049..... „     | 29,723 |

**331.** That on Vettupauk (Areca) was :—

1047.....Rupees 29,865

1048..... „ 24,412

1049..... „ 29,762

The above constitute the chief exports of the country.

**332.** The usual statements, which will be found in the Appendix, show the quantities and valuation of the goods exported. The principal among them stood thus in the years under report :—

|                                                                    | 1048<br>Value. | 1049<br>Value. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Dutiable Goods.</i>                                             | Rs.            | Rs.            |
| Copra.....                                                         | 27,49,000      | 21,99,000      |
| Coir.....                                                          | 11,70,000      | 10,65,000      |
| Cocoanuts.....                                                     | 3,05,000       | 4,28,000       |
| Cocoanut Oil.....                                                  | 2,25,000       | 1,98,000       |
| Vettupauk.....                                                     | 4,88,000       | 5,89,000       |
| Dry Ginger.....                                                    | 3,10,000       | 3,25,000       |
| Pepper.....                                                        | 3,47,000       | 2,07,000       |
| Coffee.....                                                        | 8,39,000       | 5,84,000       |
| Salt Fish.....                                                     | 1,46,000       | 1,44,000       |
| Timber.....                                                        | 1,08,000       | 96,000         |
| Tamarind.....                                                      | 1,42,000       | 1,37,000       |
| Total including minor items...                                     | 73,48,000      | 66,52,000      |
| <i>Free Goods.</i>                                                 |                |                |
| Cardamom and seed.....                                             | 79,000         | 1,41,000       |
| Ivory and Lac.....                                                 | 435            | 5,000          |
| Total including Teak and<br>other wood and sundry }<br>others..... | 1,52,000       | 2,29,000       |
| Grand Total.....                                                   | 75,00,000      | 68,81,000      |

The falling off in the several articles which form the produce of the cocoanut was due chiefly to dullness of trade as already observed. That in coffee was decidedly due to a short crop brought on partly by leaf disease.

**333.** The Import DUTIES will now be noticed. The leading article is Tobacco.

|                                                                                | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tobacco.....                                                                   | 8,62,900    | 9,09,746    |
| Opium.....                                                                     | 4,150       | 3,190       |
| Total including other items<br>and compensation from<br>British Treasury ..... | 9,12,545    | 9,60,443    |

**334.** The chief Imports, with valuation, stood thus :—

|                                | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Dutiable.</i>               |             |             |
| Tobacco.....                   | 18,42,000   | 20,18,000   |
| Opium.....                     | 41,500      | 31,900      |
| Total including sundries...    | 19,24,793   | 21,05,839   |
| <i>Free Goods.</i>             |             |             |
| Piece Goods .....              | 8,45,000    | 5,91,000    |
| Rice.....                      | 7,81,000    | 2,89,000    |
| Paddy.....                     | 2,39,000    | 1,63,000    |
| Thread.....                    | 1,25,000    | 1,60,000    |
| Cotton.....                    | 1,14,000    | 99,000      |
| Copper.....                    | 47,000      | 44,000      |
| Total including minor items... | 28,53,000   | 21,93,000   |
| Grand Total ...                | 47,77,793   | 42,98,839   |

**335.** Particulars of quantities and other details will be found in the tables appended.

**336.** The falling off in the Piece goods was probably owing to the overstock of previous years, and that in Rice and Paddy was undoubtedly due to abundant harvest at home.

**337.** The routes taken by the trade of the country were as below :—

|                                   | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| First the <i>outward</i> trade.   |             |             |
| By sea.....                       | 33,00,000   | 26,00,000   |
| By Backwater to Cochin.....       | 28,31,000   | 29,30,000   |
| Over the Ghâts to British India   | 13,70,000   | 14,25,000   |
| Secondly the <i>inward</i> trade. |             |             |
| By sea.....                       | 19,50,000   | 17,65,000   |
| By Backwater.....                 | 10,50,000   | 13,00,000   |
| Over the Ghâts.....               | 17,60,000   | 12,30,000   |

**338.** The total Exports being (1049) taken at Rupees 69,00,000 and the Imports at 43,00,000, there is a balance of trade in favor of this State of Rs. 26,00,000, which must and no doubt does find its way into the country in the shape of cash to that extent. What becomes of this cash may be explained by alluding to the high cost of the necessaries of life such as salt, to the improved mode of living, that is in better houses, better and costly household utensils, and jewelry in silver and gold, to the increased cost of litigation, and to the larger investments in the extension of gardens and reclamation of lands. The traffic returns do not and cannot show the specie brought by private individuals into the country.

**339. Ports.**—In the years under report, the Port of Colachel in South Travancore received some attention. A Master Attendant was appointed (in 1048) and Rules for the trade of the Port were also enacted in 1049. Steps were also taken for a survey of the Port. The Tonnage increased as per margin. Steamers first began to call in the year 1048. They were 10 that year and 25 in the following. The Coffee grown on the Southern Range of Hills finds an outlet by this Port.

|           | Tons.  |
|-----------|--------|
| 1046..... | 4,557  |
| 1047..... | 4,337  |
| 1048..... | 15,667 |
| 1049..... | 27,608 |

**340.** The trade of Alleppey, which is our principal Port, was rather slack in the years under report, owing to general dullness of trade. The shipping stood thus :—

|            | Steamers. | Other Vessels. | Total Tonnage. |
|------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| 1047 ..... | 50        | 290            | 77,277         |
| 1048 ..... | 53        | 285            | 78,163         |
| 1049 ..... | 50        | 295            | 63,219         |

**341.** The Port dues collected in 1048 and 1049 were respectively Rs. 4,702 and 3,826 against Rs. 4,696 in 1047. The expenditure on the Light House was Rs. 5,718 in 1049.

**342.** The fare collected in the Tramway was Rs. 4,939 and 5,442 in 1048 and 1049, respectively.

**343.** The wooden Pier at this Port suffered slightly in consequence of the advance of the sea on the beach, but the main structure stood its ground fairly.

**344.** On that curious natural smooth water, in the vicinity of Alleppey which is known as 'Neercoomb' Harbour, the Acting Commercial Agent, Mr. Oughterson, makes the following remarks : " This has retained its reputation as a perfect Harbour even during the heaviest weather. Till late in June the Southern end near Porcat did not become calm, but from Neercoomb southward to a point below the Ambalapoolay Cutcherry, the serenity was perfect during the whole season. It is believed that this bank has now reached the southern limit of its migration, particularly as the smooth water mentioned in last year's (1048), as forming between Coonjitie and Marraycollum appears to be fully established. Alleppey may thus be considered to possess naturally a smooth water Harbour capable of sheltering ships of any size, and with all the advantages that the people of Madras and Colombo are preparing to pay heavily, to obtain through artificial means. Yet, though the limits of this Harbour are never further from the town north or south than six miles, there is no direct communication with them and Porcat, the present point of embarkation can be reached only after a water journey of 14 miles. To the newly formed and nearer smooth water north, there is no means of access for heavy goods whatever."

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

### SALT.

#### 345. Revenue in former years and variations in

Average of 5 years.

|        |           | Rs.      |
|--------|-----------|----------|
| 988 to | 992.....  | 1,58,000 |
| 993    | 997.....  | 1,99,000 |
| 998    | 1002..... | 2,04,000 |
| 1003   | 1007..... | 2,30,000 |
| 1008   | 1012..... | 2,15,000 |
| 1013   | 1017..... | 2,34,000 |
| 1018   | 1022..... | 2,43,000 |
| 1023   | 1027..... | 2,72,000 |
| 1028   | 1032..... | 2,82,000 |
| 1033   | 1037..... | 3,85,000 |
| 1038   | 1042..... | 6,11,000 |
| 1043   | 1047..... | 9,28,000 |
| .....  | 1048..... | 9,91,000 |
| .....  | 1049..... | 9,89,000 |

**selling price.**—Salt was made a monopoly of the State, in the last 2 months of the year  $\frac{988}{1842}$ . In the following year 989, the sales stood thus: home-made white salt 50,000 Indian maunds; Black salt 81,000 Indian maunds; total 1,31,000 Indian maunds; Foreign salt imported 1,53,000 Indian

maunds; Grand Total 2,84,000 Indian maunds, and yielded a Revenue of Sircar Rupees 1,85,149. The price having been  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Fns. per parah, *i. e.*, Rupee 1-1 per maund for the best quality, lower prices having been put on salt of inferior quality. At the end of this year the selling price was, however, reduced to Ans.  $11\frac{1}{2}$  per maund.

**346.** The Revenues and prices stood still with little variations till the year 1034 when the price of foreign salt was raised to Rupee 1-1 and the Revenue also indicated a corresponding increase.

**347.** In the year 1037, the selling price of home-made white salt was also raised and made equal to that of foreign salt. But this increase in selling rate was made applicable only to the districts north of the Warkally Barrier. In the following year this increase was extended to all white salt sold throughout the country. The Revenue kept on in-

creasing from year to year, until it reached Rupees 5,48,659 in the year 1040 ; at the close of which year by an arrangement with the British Government, the price was assimilated to that of British India ; that is, from Rupee 1-1 to Rupee 1-8 per maund.

**348.** Since then, in all the subsequent revisions of the British Government, this State simply followed suit. Thus, in 1041, the price was raised from Rupee 1-8 to 1-11 and again in 1045 from Rupee 1-11 to Rupees 2, which rules at present.

**349.** At the time the price was assimilated with the British rate, it became necessary to discontinue the production and sale of the black salt which from its bad quality could not be sold at the same price with the rest.

**350. Present supply, how derived, and cost.**—Our present supply is derived partly from our own Pans in South Travancore, four\* in number, and partly from Bombay. Occasionally salt from Tinnevely or Tanjore is imported.

\* Warrioor,  
Tamaracoolum,  
Rajakamungalum &  
Colachel.

**351.** The cost price of home-made salt comes to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  Annas per Indian maund, that is, charging the amount paid on the *Kudiwarum* share only of the salt, which is 40 per cent., the remaining 60 per cent. being taken over by Sircar as its *Melwarum* paying nothing for it. Taken on the whole quantity, the actual prime cost is 1 Anna and 10 Pies per Indian maund or Rs.  $13\frac{3}{4}$  per Garce.

**352.** Imported Bombay salt cost the Sircar Rupees 38 per Garce landed and delivered into the Stores.

**353. Home manufacture.**—Unlike as on the other Coast, there are *two* seasons of manufacture, one between September and November, the other between January and June.

**354.** Salt is not taken over from the ryot as soon as made. It is buried in pits and allowed to season somewhat, that is, till the bitter taste wears away by the process. It is dug up and received into store as required, and then only, payment of Kudiwarum price was made. The interval between manufacture and payment was sometimes several years.

**355.** There was naturally complaint on this score, but it was alleviated in the year 1049 under report, by *advancing* 50 per cent. of the price on the *estimated quantity* as soon as removed from the Pans.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
|                                 | Rs. |
| * Sheristadar .....             | 125 |
| <i>Pan Establishment.</i>       |     |
| 1 Superintendent .....          | 5½  |
| 1 Accountant.....               | 4½  |
| 2 Measurers each.....           | 3   |
| And Peons for watching each.... | 4½  |

**356.** The manufacture is superintended by an officer\* who has control over all the Pans; each of which has its own establishment of the strength noted in the margin, all together 43 in number, costing Rupees 3,802 per annum.

**357.** From the Pans the salt is received into Store-houses (Koodoochundrums) which either adjoin the Pans or are removed far away, in which case, the salt is carried thither by sea. There are 8\* such Store-houses, 6 of which receive home-made salt only, 1 receives both home-made and Bombay salt, and the last Bombay salt only.

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| * Warrioor and Tamara-coolum..... | 1 |
| Rajakamungalum and Colachel ..... | 1 |
| Poovar.....                       | 1 |
| Trevandrum.....                   | 1 |
| Sherainkeel.....                  | 1 |
| Quilon.....                       | 1 |
| Alleppey.....                     | 1 |
| Monaubum.....                     | 1 |

**358.** Each Store-house is in charge of an establishment consisting of a Superintendent\* and an Accountant and 2 or 3 Measurers, and a few watchmen. The total strength is 47 and costs Rupees 2,800 per annum.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| * Superintendent's Salary ranging from Rs. | 3 to 14 |
| Accountant. „                              | 6½      |
| Measurers. „                               | 4½ & 3  |
| Watchmen. „                                | 5 & 3½  |



**359. Selling Depots.**—From the Store-houses the salt is issued to 34 selling depôts or Pandagasalas, distributed all over the accessible and thickly populated portions of the country, for the convenience of the public.

**360.** The establishments in charge of these consist of a Superintendent, an Accountant and Cashkeeper and 2 or 3 Measurers. Their salaries range as noted in the margin.\* Their total strength is 188 hands inclusive of 3 Inspectorst and the yearly aggregate cost is Rupees 16,895. The Inspectors watch and check the transactions at the Bankshalls.

**361. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The transactions of the years under report will now be noticed.

**362.** As the salt is not measured as soon as manufactured, as has been already remarked, the quantities *manufactured* in these years can only be given as a rough estimate. They stood as per margin.

1048...645 Garces.  
1049...1380 „

**363.** The quantities taken into Store were home-made salt 1,940 Garces, and Bombay salt 2,173 Garces in the year 1048, and 1,580 and 2,867 Garces in 1049.

**364.** The quantities sold were :—

|                | 1048<br>Garces. | 1049<br>Garces. |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Home-made..... | 2,296           | 1,812           |
| Bombay.....    | 1,797           | 2,272           |
| Total...       | 4,093           | 4,084           |

against 4,060 Garces in the year 1047.

**365.** The Revenue realized by the sales were as follows :

| 1047<br>Rs. | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 9,83,815    | 9,91,316    | 9,88,798    |

**366.** There remained at the end of the years salt on hand as follows :—

|             | 1048  | 1049  |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| Garces..... | 3,268 | 3,574 |

**367.** There is much room for improvement in our Pans, as well as in Storeage and in the selling depôts, and the wants in this direction will be steadily kept in view.

**368.** As in British India, the Salt Department is prolific of abuses, which wholesale at one time, have been gradually reduced considerably. The system of receiving and selling by *measure* still continues, and the facilities for over, as well as under, measurement which it affords, are unfortunately too well appreciated and availed of by a very low-paid and unscrupulous agency, to the injury of the public and Sircar Revenue. A constant and vigilant look out on the part of the Division Officers is, at present, the only means of reducing peculation to a minimum. The substitution of weight for measure might go some way to this end, and the subject is accordingly under consideration.

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### ABKARY AND OPIUM.

**369.** *Abkary.*—**The System followed.**—The Revenue from Abkary is derived from and managed, much as in British India ; that is, the monopoly of selling Toddy and country liquor is farmed out, Taluq by Taluq, to the highest bidder, who enters into certain stipulations which are almost identical with those in force in British India.

**370.** The Contractors are forbidden from selling *below* the following rates : Toddy,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fanam or 1 anna ; Sweet Toddy, same per Edungali ; Liquor, 1st sort,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  fanams or  $8\frac{1}{2}$  annas ; 2nd sort, 7 annas ; 3rd sort, 5 annas per Edungali ; the Edungali being equivalent to  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an imperial gallon.

**371.** No separate establishment is maintained. The Tahsildars recover the rents from the Contractors in 10 equal monthly instalments, the last two months of the year being left out.

**372.** If the Contractor chooses to register his Sub-Contracts or Sub-leases before the Tahsildar, the latter officer could interfere to help the former in enforcing recovery of his dues by summary process.

**373.** Fifty-seven years ago the Revenue from this source was Rupees 41,124 and continued fluctuating between that sum and Rupees 59,448 up to the end of the year 1033. Since then it rose rapidly till it reached Rupees 106,591 in 1047.

**374. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The Demand, Collection and Balance of current Revenue in the years under report stood thus :--

|           | Demand.  | Collection. | Balance. |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|
|           | Rs.      | Rs.         | Rs.      |
| 1048..... | 1,17,357 | 1,12,289    | 5,068    |
| 1049..... | 1,33,337 | 1,24,817    | 8,520    |

of the last sum, about Rupees 4,000 had been actually recovered and lodged in the Taluq Treasuries, but not reported within the year.

**375.** Of old balances under this head, there were realized in the two years, Rs. 7,859 and 5,882, respectively.

**376.** The increasing revenue under this head, though attributable directly to keen competition and indirectly to the increasing prosperity of the lower classes is, however, not a fit subject for congratulation, in respect of its influence on the morals of the people, and it were devoutly to be wished it were otherwise.

**377.** We shall now pass on to “Opium” which includes also the monopoly in ‘Gunja,’ which latter is cultivated in the southern extremity of the State.

**378.** It was made a source of revenue for the first time in A. D.  $\frac{1037}{1861}$ ; it then yielded Rupees 14,774, but fell off in subsequent years owing to losses sustained by the contractors. It is again reviving at present, the rental for the years under review having been Rupees 9,161 and 10,178 which were fully recovered within the close of the years.

**379.** *Opium* is consumed chiefly by the Moplays, north of Quilon, and especially so in Meenachel, a hilly Taluq, where it is said the drug is resorted to as a preventive of malarious fever and is administered even to children.

**380.** A single Contractor usually holds the farm of this monopoly for the whole State.

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### FORESTS.

**381. Constitution of Forest Agency.**—The whole range of forests in the country is under the charge of the Conservator, excepting the Cardamom Hills, mostly included in the Thodupulay Taluq, and a small tract in South Travancore, both of which are separately administered.

**382.** The Cardamom Hills had been, till lately, under the supervision of the Conservator. The separation was made only in 1044.

**383.** The forest tract in South Travancore is under the control of the Revenue Department. Timber is felled here at Government cost and periodically sold by public auction at a depôt established in the Thovalay Taluq under the superintendence of an officer called Aminadar.

**384.** Besides the general conservancy of the forests the Conservator is charged with duty of supervising the entrapping of elephants, the collection of revenue from miscellaneous forest produce, the supplying of timber for Government requirements, &c.

**385.** There are two Assistant Conservators, one stationed at Maliattoor and the other at Collacadavoo, these being the principal stations to which the timber felled in the forests is brought and sent out to various parts. There are besides two minor stations at Rani and Cooluthuray.

**386.** Some idea may be formed of the constitution of the forest department under the Conservator from the sub-joined particulars.

**387.** The Central office establishment consists of a Sumprethy, Accountants, Clerks and Peons, numbering 14 in all, maintained at a monthly cost of Rs. 112.

|                                                              | Rs. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| The Assistant Conservators at 100 Rs. each.....              | 200 |
| Pay of 68 subordinates attached to the Maliattoor Range..... | 158 |
| Do. 70 servants to the Collacadavoo Range ...                | 269 |
| Do. 9 at Rani .....                                          | 64  |
| Do. 22 Cooluthuray .....                                     | 95  |
| Special establishment for capturing elephants.....           | 264 |

Total cost of permanent establishment per mensem.. 1,162

Including the Conservator's pay of Rs. 500 the cost comes to Rs. 1,662.

**388. Monopoly and Permits.**—The most valuable timber trees produced in the forests are teak, blackwood and ebony, in respect of which the Government has the monopoly. No permits are grantable to private individuals for felling them. Timber of all other kinds is allowed to be cut by private parties on payment of a fee or Kutticanom, seignorage, at certain fixed rates.

**389.** The following statement gives the rates for timber of all sorts in logs and materials :—

|                           | Logs.                        | Materials.           |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Poonnappamaram.....       | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ Rs. per log, | 13 cash per Thovada. |
| Jack.....                 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ „ „          | 1 ch. cash per do.   |
| Anjelly.....              | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ „          | 12 cash per do.      |
| Tambakam.....             | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ „ „          | 10 „ do.             |
| Other kinds of timber.... | 1 „ „                        | 8 „ do.              |

**390.** Cole-teak is allowed to be cut by private individuals on payment of a seignorage at Rs. 6 a candy.

**391.** Though all permits are issued only by the Conservator for purposes of convenience the system allows of the payment of Kutticanom into the local Taluq Treasuries also.

**392. Watch Stations.**—As a means of check, watch

stations are provided at various places, and all timber felled under permits is subject to inspection at such stations in the course of transit.

**393.** The watch stations number 27 in all under the control of the Conservator.

**394. Teak Plantations.**—The planting of teak trees was undertaken for the first time in 1042 and has since been going on. The plantations are in Maliattoor and Konioor and contain about 2 lacs of plants. The cost hitherto incurred on their account amounts to about Rs. 14,000 which gives about Rs. 70 per 1,000 plants. The plants are reported to have attained very fair heights and looking remarkably strong and healthy.

**395. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The transactions of the forest department for the years under review will be found detailed in the statement furnished by the Conservator, (vide Appendix.)

**396.** The total quantity of timber supplied in 1048 was 3,688 candies, while that in 1049 was 2,930 candies.

**397.** There has been a gradual decline in the revenue on timber felled by private parties as will be seen from the following figures :—

|            | Rs.    |
|------------|--------|
| 1045 ..... | 23,097 |
| 1046 ..... | 17,798 |
| 1047 ..... | 17,542 |
| 1048 ..... | 17,476 |
| 1049 ..... | 15,210 |

The fall is probably due to want of demand for timber as observed by the Conservator.

**398.** The timber depôt at Shencottah recently transferred to the forest department is separately noticed by the Conservator. It is reported to be working very satisfactorily.

**399.** The gross revenue for 1048 and 1049 was Rs. 45,788 and 39,269, respectively. The revenue for 1048 is nearly thrice as much as that of the preceding year which was Rs. 16,252.

**400.** The increase was due mainly to the opening of the road to Shencottah, which has given considerable impetus to the trade in the direction of the adjoining British Provinces.

**401.** In the year 1049 a change was effected in the system of working the dépôt. Formerly all timber felled used to be brought to the dépôt and sold by public auction. Under the revised system, private individuals are allowed the liberty of cutting timber and carrying them away on payment of Kutticanom according to tariff rates.

**402.** The revenue from miscellaneous forest produce was nearly equal in both the years under review.

**403.** One item of this produce is Cardamom. In the forests under the Conservator this spice is not regularly cultivated, but grows wild. Of late, however, it would seem that attention is directed to bring it under regular cultivation as in the Cardamom Hills. The Conservator says that Cardamom Gardens to the extent of some hundred acres have been marked out.

---



## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### CARDAMOMS.

**404. Constitution of Agency.**—This important branch of revenue continues to be well administered under the Superintendent Mr. J. D. Munro.

**405.** As stated in a previous part of the Report, the Cardamom Hills had been under the supervision of the Conservator of Forests till the year 1044 when they were transferred to the Superintendent's charge.

**406.** The undivided attention which the change has secured, has produced increased efficiency in the working of the department attended with hopeful results.

**407.** The duties of the Superintendent are of a diverse character. The main duties are those involved in the development of Cardamom cultivation. The general conservancy of the hills is also an important duty. The Superintendent has an establishment of 232 persons drawing an aggregate salary of Rs. 2,289 per mensem. This includes the establishment employed for the collection of Cardamoms within the Conservator's range.

**408.** The timber dépôt opened in 1047 is allowed a separate establishment of 11 persons on a monthly pay of Rs. 96.

**409.** Since Mr. Munro's assuming charge of the Cardamom Department an increase of pay has been granted to his subordinates.

**410. Revenue for 10 years.**—The following comparative statement gives the Cardamom revenue for the past 10 years :—

|           | Candies. | Amount.<br>Rs. |
|-----------|----------|----------------|
| 1040..... | 126      | 1,18,875       |
| 1041..... | 87       | 91,008         |
| 1042..... | 31       | 59,710         |
| 1043..... | 169      | 2,73,297       |
| 1044..... | 156      | 2,89,639       |
| 1045..... | 77       | 1,85,818       |
| 1046..... | 234      | 3,83,944       |
| 1047..... | 312      | 3,57,860       |
| 1048..... | 173      | 2,54,702       |
| 1049..... | 191      | 2,05,562       |

**411. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—In the year 1048 the Cardamom crop suffered heavily from want of seasonable rain. Hence the poor yield exhibited. In 1049 the crops though better than in the preceding year are reported to have suffered from scarcity of labor and smuggling.

**412.** The timber depôt was worked with satisfactory result in 1048. The sale of timber brought in a gross revenue of Rs. 2,760; but in 1049 the revenue from the source was considerably low, being only Rs. 495.

**413.** The depôt is considered useful also in affording increased protection to the Cardamom Gardens against smuggling.

**414.** In 1049 fresh lands were taken up for Cardamom cultivation and the Superintendent reports that there is every prospect of the cultivation being further extended.

**415.** No data exist for knowing the total area of land now under Cardamom cultivation. Amidst other duties, Mr. Munro has been able to give attention to the capturing of elephants. The number captured in 1048 was 7 of which

stations are provided at various places, and all timber felled under permits is subject to inspection at such stations in the course of transit.

**393.** The watch stations number 27 in all under the control of the Conservator.

**394. Teak Plantations.**—The planting of teak trees was undertaken for the first time in 1042 and has since been going on. The plantations are in Maliattoor and Konioor and contain about 2 lacs of plants. The cost hitherto incurred on their account amounts to about Rs. 14,000 which gives about Rs. 70 per 1,000 plants. The plants are reported to have attained very fair heights and looking remarkably strong and healthy.

**395. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The transactions of the forest department for the years under review will be found detailed in the statement furnished by the Conservator, (vide Appendix.)

**396.** The total quantity of timber supplied in 1048 was 3,688 candies, while that in 1049 was 2,930 candies.

**397.** There has been a gradual decline in the revenue on timber felled by private parties as will be seen from the following figures :—

|      |       | Rs.    |
|------|-------|--------|
| 1045 | ..... | 23,097 |
| 1046 | ..... | 17,798 |
| 1047 | ..... | 17,542 |
| 1048 | ..... | 17,476 |
| 1049 | ..... | 15,210 |

The fall is probably due to want of demand for timber as observed by the Conservator.

**398.** The timber depôt at Shencottah recently transferred to the forest department is separately noticed by the Conservator. It is reported to be working very satisfactorily.

**399.** The gross revenue for 1048 and 1049 was Rs. 45,788 and 39,269, respectively. The revenue for 1048 is nearly thrice as much as that of the preceding year which was Rs. 16,252.

**400.** The increase was due mainly to the opening of the road to Shencottah, which has given considerable impetus to the trade in the direction of the adjoining British Provinces.

**401.** In the year 1049 a change was effected in the system of working the depôt. Formerly all timber felled used to be brought to the depôt and sold by public auction. Under the revised system, private individuals are allowed the liberty of cutting timber and carrying them away on payment of Kutticanom according to tariff rates.

**402.** The revenue from miscellaneous forest produce was nearly equal in both the years under review.

**403.** One item of this produce is Cardamom. In the forests under the Conservator this spice is not regularly cultivated, but grows wild. Of late, however, it would seem that attention is directed to bring it under regular cultivation as in the Cardamom Hills. The Conservator says that Cardamom Gardens to the extent of some hundred acres have been marked out.

---

4 died, and that in 1049 was 9 of which only 3 survived. The mortality is certainly very high and due to the pit system.

**416.** In the last year under report, 24 miles of 5 feet bridle paths were opened at a cost of Rs. 80 per mile.

**417. Bridle Paths.**—The total number of miles of bridle paths that exist at present is 120.

**418.** More roads require to be opened to secure full facility of communication in this hilly district.

**419. Grazing Fees.**—The grazing fees realized in 1048 and 1049 were Rs. 908 and 3,882, respectively. This is a very fluctuating source of revenue dependent on the state of pasturage on the plains on the British side of the ghâts.

---

## SOURCES OF REVENUE.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

**420.** Under this head are brought a vast number of items not susceptible of exact classification. An enumeration of some of the principal (in 1049) will throw light on the character of the sources of these :—

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
|          | Rs.      |
| 1048 ..  | 4,69,398 |
| 1049 ... | 6,29,807 |

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>(1). Taken out of the Pagoda offering boxes, Rs. 17,807.</p> <p>(2). Ordinary receipts from Pagodas, Rs. 18,412.</p> <p>(3). Revenue fines levied on Revenue servants, Rs. 10,141.</p> <p>(4). Post Office collections, 11,885.</p> <p>(5). Sales of the Book Depôt, Rs. 8,000, of old materials, Sircar perty sale of floatsam canoes washed down, &amp;c., Rs. 14,066.</p> <p>(6). Fines on transfers of pattom lands, Rs. 31,582.</p> <p>(7). Sale of Sircar lands or rights, Rs. 10,695.</p> | <p>(8). Registration Fees, Rs. 77,136.</p> <p>(9). Sale of surplus* paddy, Rs. 77,277.</p> <p>(10). School fees, Rs. 14,380.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
- \* Difference between market value and commutation rate.
- (11). Grazing fees collected in the Cardamom Hills for 6 years, Rs. 13,452.
- (12). Surplus transferred from the collections of the lands of Sri Padmanabhaswamy, Rs. 37,723.
- (13). Magisterial fines, Rs. 25,462.
- (14). Recoveries of outstanding *cash* balances (struck out of the account current), Rs. 41,330.
- (15). Sale proceeds of waste lands sold for coffee cultivation, Rs. 82,112. To go into items of less amount would fill a volume and be foreign to the purpose of this brief notice, though very interesting otherwise.

## **GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.**

---

### **THE HUZZOOR CUTCHERRY OR THE HEAD EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT OFFICE.**

**421.** As the account of the Administrative Agencies would be incomplete without some reference to the Huzzoor Cutcherry, I purpose here to glance briefly at the several departments of which it is composed and the quantity of work done so far as can be indicated.

**422.** The Dewan is the sole executive officer who conducts the Administration of the State, on his own responsibility in all ordinary and under the written commands of His Highness the Maha Rajah, in all important matters relating to expenditure, such as involving additional taxation, remission or modification of existing taxation, changes of existing modes of management as well as all matters involving change of existing law or usage, relating to any branch of administration.

**423.** The Dewan is also the sole channel of official communication with all heads of departments connected with the State and with the British Resident.

**424.** For division of labor the Huzzoor Cutcherry which is the establishment of the Dewan for conducting the Administration is formed into several departments with reference to the nature of the work.

**425. The English Office** may be taken first. All or most part of the correspondence with the European or East Indian heads of executive departments, viz., the Chief Engineer, the Principal of the Medical Department, the Commandant of the Nair Brigade, the Commercial Agent, the Superintendent of the Cardamom Hills, the Conservator of Forests, the Principal of the High School, the Superintendent of District Schools, the Superintendent of Revenue Survey, the Honorary Secretary of the Museum and Public Gardens, is conducted in English. Correspondence with the Director of Vernacular Education is also carried on in English. Important correspondence with the Sudr Court is also conducted in that language. A great deal of demi-official English correspondence passes between the Palace and the Dewan and between the Dewan and the Dewan Peishcars. The correspondence with the British Resident is, of course, in English; so also is the correspondence with the Bankers and Agents of His Highness at Madras (Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co.) and with other trading firms and coffee planters.

| <i>Communications</i> |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Received.....         | 7,166 |
| Despatched.....       | 5,192 |

| <i>Establishment.</i> | <i>Rs.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Manager.....          | 100        |
| Senior Clerk.....     | 60         |
| 2 Clerks.....         | 50 each    |
| 2 Do.....             | 40 each    |
| 1 Do.....             | 35         |
| 1 Do.....             | 32         |
| 1 Do.....             | 24         |
| 1 Do.....             | 26         |
| 2 Do.....             | 23 each    |
| 1 Do.....             | 20         |
| 1 Do.....             | 19         |
| 2 Do.....             | 18 each    |
| 4 Do.....             | 15 each    |
| 2 Do.....             | 14 each    |
| 2 Do.....             | 12 each    |
| 1 Do.....             | 11         |
| 5 Do.....             | 10 each    |
| Record-keeper.....    | 25         |
| Assistant do.....     | 18         |
| Stationery-keeper.... | 15         |

**426.** In conducting the English correspondence, the Dewan is assisted by a Secretary who is immediately in charge of the English office. The strength of that office and salaries are noted in the margin. Some idea of the work may be formed by reference to the marginal note of letters received and despatched which, however, can convey but an incomplete idea of work done by the department in its daily and constant relations with the Vernacular department.



## 427. The Royasom Department opens all Vernacular communications, and distributes them to the various departments itself, attending to the disposal of a variety of miscellaneous matters such as posting arrangements for travellers, correspondence connected with the

| <i>Communications</i> |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Received .....        | 4,422 |
| Sent .....            | 3,890 |

| <i>Strength of Establishment</i> |                    | Rs.     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 1                                | Head Royasom on... | 50      |
| 1                                | Deputy do.....     | 20      |
| 2                                | Royasoms.....      | 15 each |
| 3                                | Do.....            | 12 each |
| 3                                | Do.....            | 10 each |
| 4                                | Do.....            | 8 each  |
| 2                                | Do.....            | 7 each  |

Sudr Court, with the Huzzoor Registrar and writing orders for the salaries of Masters of Vernacular schools.

## 428. Jemabundy Department.—Next comes the

| <i>No. of communications</i>                             |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Received.....                                            | 13,490 |
| Sent .....                                               | 15,100 |
| Accounts and Returns received and examined.....          | 43,000 |
| Annual monthly and daily accounts prepared and submitted | 420    |

|   |                                    | Rs.     |
|---|------------------------------------|---------|
| 1 | Assistant Melaloothoo Pillai on .. | 100     |
| 1 | Sumprethy .....                    | 50      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 35      |
| 1 | Clerk .....                        | 42      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 25      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 20      |
| 3 | Do. ....                           | 15 each |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 14      |
| 2 | Do. ....                           | 13 each |
| 7 | Do. ....                           | 12 each |
| 3 | Do. ....                           | 11 each |
| 8 | Do. ....                           | 10 each |
| 6 | Do. ....                           | 8 each  |
| 1 | Accountant.....                    | 28      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 25      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 23      |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 21      |
| 2 | Do. ....                           | 20 each |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 19      |
| 3 | Do. ....                           | 17 each |
| 4 | Do. ....                           | 16 each |
| 6 | Do. ....                           | 15 each |
| 2 | Do. ....                           | 14 each |
| 3 | Do. ....                           | 13 each |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 12      |
| 2 | Do. ....                           | 10 each |
| 2 | Do. ....                           | 9 each  |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 8       |
| 1 | Do. ....                           | 7       |

Jemabundy department. In this all matters directly connected with Land Revenue, such as claims for remissions, applications for waste lands, settlement of escheats, determination of tax on lands under the various changes of tenure, all matters connected with receipts and disbursements and management of the Cardamon and Forest Revenues, and a variety of others are considered in the first instance, and brought up for the orders of the Dewan, by the Melaloothoo Pillay, who is the head of it, and who is virtually the Head Sheristadar to the Dewan in this branch of his work.

He is also the Head Accountant of the State and as such is answerable for the due rendering of the Revenue and Treasury Accounts of the whole State.

| <i>Treasury.</i> |                  | Rs.     |
|------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1                | Shroff on.....   | 120     |
| 1                | Accountant ..... | 25      |
| 1                | Do. ....         | 17      |
| 2                | Do. ....         | 16 each |
| 5                | Do. ....         | 13 each |
| 3                | Do. ....         | 12 each |
| 8                | Do. ....         | 11 each |
| 2                | Do. ....         | 10 each |
| 1                | Do. ....         | 8       |
| 2                | Do. ....         | 6 each  |

He is also the Officer in immediate charge of the Huzzoor Treasury and its accounts. He is also the Auditor of all State expenditure.

**429.** He has a staff of Assistants, Clerks and Accountants of the strength and salaries noted

in the margin to perform those various duties.

**430.** The work done by this department may, to some extent, be judged by the number of Returns and Accounts received and examined and of communication received & sent.

### **431. The Police Sheristadar and the Head Sircar**

| * Establishment.     | Rs.     |
|----------------------|---------|
| 1 Head Clerk on ...  | 25      |
| 1 Assistant Clerk. . | 21      |
| 1 Clerk.....         | 20      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 16      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 15      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 14      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 11      |
| 2 Do. ....           | 10 each |
| 1 Do. ....           | 8       |
| 1 Do. ....           | 7       |
| 1 Accountant .....   | 16      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 14      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 12      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 10      |
| 1 Cash-keeper .....  | 13      |

#### *Communications*

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Received .....                                         | 2,171  |
| Sent.....                                              | 2,441  |
| Accounts and Returns<br>received and en-<br>tered..... | 16,101 |

**Vakil's Departments.**—Though the duties are distinct, the offices are at present combined in one and the same individual. All Police and Magisterial Returns from the various districts and divisions are checked and all matters connected with the conduct and discipline of the Police and Jails are considered and disposed of in this department. The strength of the establishment\* with their salaries is given marginally together with a note

of communications received and despatched and Returns examined and checked.

### **432. As Head Sircar Vakil, he superintends and controls,**

| <i>Establishment.</i> | Rs. |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1 Head Clerk on.....  | 22  |
| 1 Clerk.....          | 20  |
| 1 Do. ....            | 15  |
| 1 Do. ....            | 10  |
| 1 Accountant.....     | 7   |

the proceedings of the several Sircar Vakils, who are attached to the Zillah Courts, and who conduct all criminal prosecutions as well as all Civil Suits in

*Communications*

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Received .....                                 | 523   |
| Sent.....                                      | 527   |
| Accounts and Returns received and entered..... | 1,762 |

which the Government is a party.

He himself is chief public prosecutor in all criminal and chief advocate on behalf of Govern-

ment, in all Civil Cases which come up in Appeal or otherwise before the Sudr Court. In this branch of his work he has a small establishment as per margin.

**433.** All escheat cases involving complications are considered and disposed of in this department.

**434.** This officer again in connection with his office of Police Sheristadar, is also Inspector of the Central Jails at Trevandrum and regulates the expenditure and economy of this institution as well as the discipline and work of the convicts.

**435. Marhamut Department.**—The Huzoor Marhamut Sheristadar has the supervision of all Marhamut establishments at the Capital and in several districts. All expenditure incurred on ordinary repairs of Government buildings of every kind, from the Palace down to the Tappal hut, on all village roads and on all petty civil buildings is reported to, sanctioned by and finally accounted for to and audited by this department. The actual work done and expenditure incurred under this department has been also referred to elsewhere.

**436.** In its relations with the Department of Public Works under the Chief Engineer, it stands in the position of a Controller of Accounts rendered by that department.

**437.** The strength of the establishment with salaries is indicated in the margin, and the work done may also be judged by the marginal note.

*No. of Communications*

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Received.....                      | 3,539  |
| Sent.....                          | 4,513  |
| Accounts and Returns examined..... | 19,145 |

*Strength of Establishment.*

|                      | Rs.     |
|----------------------|---------|
| 1 Sumprethy on ..... | 35      |
| 2 Clerks .....       | 22 each |
| 1 Do.....            | 19      |
| 1 Cash-keeper.....   | 18      |
| 2 Clerks.....        | 17 each |
| 2 Do.....            | 15 each |
| 1 Do.....            | 13      |
| 1 Do.....            | 12      |
| 3 Do.....            | 11 each |
| 3 Do.....            | 10 each |
| 1 Do.....            | 9       |
| 1 Do.....            | 8       |
| 3 Do.....            | 7 each  |

*Strength of Establishment.*

|                      | Rs.     |
|----------------------|---------|
| 1 Head Accountant... | 25      |
| 1 Clerk .....        | 22      |
| 2 Do.....            | 20 each |
| 6 Do.....            | 16 each |
| 3 Do.....            | 15 each |
| 2 Do.....            | 14 each |
| 6 Do.....            | 12 each |
| 2 Do.....            | 11 each |
| 9 Do.....            | 10 each |

**440.** The number of communications received and orders issued, and number of Returns examined which are given in the margin, will give some idea of the work done in this department.

*Communications*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Received .....        | 2,357    |
| Sent.....             | 3,150    |
| Accounts examined.... | 1,51,094 |

**441. Devasom Department.**—The same officer has also charge of the Devasom Department and has to dispose of a variety of matters arising out of claims to Temple offices, fee to the Priests for performance of extra ceremonies, appointments to vacancies and premium paid on the same.

**442.** The establishment with salaries under this head and work done are indicated in the margin.

| * Establishments.   | Rs.    |
|---------------------|--------|
| 1 Sumprethy on..... | 35     |
| 1 Head Clerk.....   | 17     |
| 1 Deputy do.....    | 13     |
| 1 Do. do.....       | 12     |
| 1 Do. do.....       | 10     |
| 5 Do. do.....       | 9 each |
| 1 Do. do.....       | 8      |
| 2 Do. do.....       | 7 each |

*Communications*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Received .....        | 1,043  |
| Sent.....             | 832    |
| Accounts examined.... | 24,961 |

**438. Peravaga Department.**

—The Peravaga Sheristadar has charge of all business connected with the several extra sources of Revenue, viz., the salt, the tobacco, the Abkary and the Customs. The Returns connected with the administering of these Revenues are numerous and demand constant attention and close vigilance.

**439.** The strength of the establishment with their salaries is noted in the margin.

**443. Registration Department.**—The Huzoor Registrar is the controlling officer of the whole of the establishments for the Registration of Assurances and unlike the heads of Departments above noticed issues his

|                       | Rs.     |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 1 Deputy Registrar on | 70      |
| 1 Record-keeper       | 30      |
| 1 Head Clerk.....     | 25      |
| 3 Clerks .....        | 15 each |
| 4 Do. ....            | 12 each |
| 9 Do. ....            | 10 each |
| 3 Do. ....            | 8 each  |
| 1 Do. ....            | 6       |
| 1 Do. ....            | 5       |

establishment of the strength and salaries noted marginally.

#### *Communications*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Received .....       | 5,386   |
| Sent .....           | 4,199   |
| Returns .....        | 1,870   |
|                      | Rs.     |
| 1 Head Clerk on..... | 16      |
| 1 Do. ....           | 14      |
| 4 Do. ....           | 12 each |
| 1 Do. ....           | 11      |
| 2 Do. ....           | 10 each |
| 2 Do. ....           | 8 do.   |

#### *Communications*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Received ..... | 4,955    |
| Sent .....     | 3,246    |
| Returns .....  | 1,20,100 |

#### **445. Elephant Department.**—The Superintendent of

| <i>Transit.</i>    | Rs.    |
|--------------------|--------|
| 1 Head Clerk ..... | 12     |
| 1 Do. ....         | 10     |
| 1 Do. ....         | 8      |
| 2 Do. ....         | 5 each |

#### *Communications*

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Received ..... | 1,040  |
| Sent .....     | 825    |
| Returns .....  | 12,100 |

#### *Elephant Department.*

|                     | Rs.     |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 Vissarippoo ..... | 35      |
| 3 Pellamars .....   | 10 each |
| 1 Royasom .....     | 10      |
| 1 Cash-keeper.....  | 8       |
| 2 Elephant Doctors  | 6 each  |
| 1 do. do. ....      | 5       |

#### *Communications*

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Received ..... | 412 |
| Sent .....     | 495 |

orders direct to all those subordinate to him, and refers for the orders of the Dewan, only important subjects or appointments. For the examination of the Returns furnished, and for carrying on correspondence, he has an

#### **444. Unjel Department.**—

The Unjel Superintendent is like the above the Controlling officer of the Postal Department and with reference to the character of the establishments he has to deal with has power of appointing and removing all except the grade of Inspectors.

the Elephant Department transacts under the orders of the Dewan all the correspondence which is entailed in connection with the capture, the feeding, the training of the elephants and in connection with their distribution for various purposes, such as pagodas, public works, conservator's operations, timber depôt and for palace use. The account of expenditure is checked and kept by this department.

**446.** All routine orders, as a rule, are prepared by the heads of departments and sent up, for the signature of the Dewan, but all subjects which are important and require

discussion of merits or involve financial considerations are brought up for report before him for a thorough discussion and consultation before they are finally decided.

**447.** Every one of the communications excepting demi-official memos. sent by the heads of departments which proceeds out of the Huzzoor Cutcherry whether in English or Vernacular can only do so under the signature of the Dewan on whom is thus imposed an amount of detail work which has perhaps no parallel in the case of any officer holding a similar position.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### DAVASOM ESTABLISHMENT.

**448.** Some economic statistics connected with the State management of the Religious Institutions of the country may be of interest and are accordingly given briefly for the first time in this Report.

**449.** The most celebrated and venerated pagoda in the State, viz., that of Sri Pudmanabhaswami, has a Government of its own unconnected with the State, the Sovereign having but half a vote among the governing body which consists of one Nambooree Sannyasi, 16 Potti Brahmins and one Nair Nobleman, (possessing with others a single vote) who constitute the honorary trustees.

**450.** The revenue of the lands belonging to this pagoda which have been acquired from remote  
*Establishment.*  
No. of Servants ... 301 times by gift, amount to Rs. 75,000, and  
Annual Cost, Rs. 8,400 go to defray the daily expenses of the institution ; any surplus being credited to the State Treasury and any deficits, very rare, being made good from it.

**451.** By virtue of the half vote enjoyed by the Sovereign, the whole management and supervision of the temple vests in the Sovereign who appoints the necessary establishments and arranges for the due performance of service.

**452.** The State had no concern with the management of any temples before the year 987, when the landed property of 378 temples was assumed by the State and the management taken over. The other minor temples, 1,171

in number which had no property, were also assumed either before or at that date. The expenditure, establishments and the routine of ceremonies, rules for management, all were settled on this occasion on a permanent basis.

**453.** The lands thus assumed now yield a revenue of Rs. 4,30,000, while the annual expenditure on the 378 pagodas *concerned with them* amounted to Rs. 3,92,000 in 1049.

**454.** The annual grants for the other 1,171 temples amounted to Rs. 28,000 in the year (1049).

**455.** The receipts *from* the 378 temples consist of (1), the proceeds of the offering boxes, which are opened occasionally and credited for repairs or other extraordinary works in connection with the institution ; (2), of the daily open offerings and sale of rice ; (3), and of the proceeds of the sale of the offices or the levy of fixed fees in connection with them. These last *two* amounted to Rupees 31,640 and 2,397, respectively. The amount from the first source cannot be stated as it is known only when the boxes are opened.

**456.** Classed with reference to expenditure the ordinary temples may be ranged thus :—

|                                                     |     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| 4 Exceeding.....                                    | Rs. | 5,714  |
| 7       "                                           | "   | 4,285  |
| 12       "                                          | "   | 2,850  |
| 39       "                                          | "   | 1,428  |
| 73       "                                          | "   | 714    |
| 155       "                                         | "   | 143    |
| 50       "                                          | "   | 70     |
| 31       "                                          | "   | 14     |
| the remaining 7 being important and large. They are |     |        |
| Soocheendrum expenditure.....                       | Rs. | 32,000 |
| Thiroovettaur       "                               | "   | 22,000 |
| Umbalapolai       "                                 | "   | 28,000 |
| Vycome       "                                      | "   | 12,000 |
| Cape Comorin       "                                | "   | 10,000 |
| Tiruvella       "                                   | "   | 11,000 |
| Aripaud       "                                     | "   | 10,500 |



**457.** These temple establishments give occupation and furnish means of subsistence for 4,455 persons at present who may be roughly classified thus:—

- 28 Tantris who are the supreme *spiritual* controllers of the temples.
- 850 Santhikars or the Priests who conduct the daily services,
- 13 Sunnyasis who do certain holy services in certain Pagodas,
- 95 Superintendents or Managers known by various names, Ananwal, Koima, Samudayam, Vali Menone, Srikariam Maniyem, Ooranmai, Pattali, Velumban, &c.,
- 405 Pillais or Accountants,
- 271 Cash or Storekeepers,
- 1,011 Musicians,
- 251 Flowermen,
- 396 Watchmen and Peons,
- 545 Achis or Sweepers,
- 200 Washermen,
- 50 Potters, and the rest consist of Umbrella bearers and the like.

**458.** Some of the officers are hereditary while others are appointed from time to time, some on payment of 'fees' to Sircar according to the value of the office. There are various other vested rights in connection with them. About 1,500 of the total number only might be Brahmins, all the rest being of various other classes.

**459.** In the larger temples, about 35 in number, the office of Priest is one of peculiar hardship as the holders are during the period of their office, ranging from 3 to 6 years, required to observe the strictest seclusion from all other concerns even though they may be relieved monthly.

**460.** The total cost of establishments for the year 1049 was Rupees 80,000.

**461.** The remainder, viz., 3,12,000 out of the total 3,92,000 being incurred on account of rice offering, lighting, feasts, feeding of Brahmins.

**462.** As the annual grant of Rs. 28,000 to the 1,171

temples alluded to in para. 7 includes salaries as well as other expenses, no details are necessary here. As each has a complement of two servants they may be said to provide subsistence for about 2,000 persons.

**463.** The expenditure incurred in connection with the great pagoda at Trevandrum, *out of the Treasury* is on account of the two great feasts, (Oolsavams) the two Bhadradeepums or special ceremonies for the preservation of the Crown, and a few other ceremonies that occur periodically. The cost of these is about Rs. 80,000.

**464.** The above number of temples must not be supposed to exhaust the number throughout the State, which may be several thousands and are supported entirely by private individuals or communities or by their own resources and to which the Government Treasury contributes nothing.

|                                   | Rs.   |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| * 1 Chithumbaram .....            | 156   |
| 2 Madura .....                    | 352   |
| 3 Tripputty.....                  | 509   |
| 4 Ramaswarem.....                 | 1,944 |
| 5 Benares.....                    | 62    |
| 6 Courtallum.....                 | 115   |
| 7 Shungrackayinar.....            | 256   |
| 8 Alwar Coorchee.....             | 91    |
| 9 Tinnevely.....                  | 247   |
| 10 Nangunaree.....                | 258   |
| 11 Tricanamgoody.....             | 56    |
| 12 Trichendoor.....               | 4,100 |
| 13 Vulliyoor.....                 | 43    |
| 14 Caniannoor.....                | 39    |
| 15 Trippanathoray.....            | 269   |
| 16 Tiroomayoor.....               | 3     |
| 17 Do Kristnen Coil.....          | 89    |
| 18 Mangalathoom Madaver.....      | 34    |
| 19 Trichuckeapooram.....          | 36    |
| 20 Tiroovenjicode.....            | 277   |
| 21 Codoongaioor.....              | 338   |
| 22 Charanelloor.....              | 44    |
| 23 Chottaricavoo Bhagavathee..... | 102   |

**465.** There are 23 Pagodas\* of note *without* the limits of Travancore which receive annual contributions from this State, which amounted to Rupees 10,000 in 1049 as noted in the margin.

**466.** The total expenditure on temples compared with receipts from them, and from assumed lands during the years 1048 and 1049 stood thus :—

|                                 | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Receipts.</i>                |             |             |
| From assessed Lands.....        | 4,30,000    | 4,30,000    |
| From other sources.....         | 46,112      | 81,106      |
| Total.....                      | 4,76,112    | 5,11,106    |
| Expenditure.....                | 5,44,922    | 5,73,253    |
| Balance paid by the State ..... | 68,810      | 62,147      |

**467.** The expenditure on temples has often formed the subject of unfavorable criticism which is wholly unwarranted by the real facts of the case, as will, I hope, be gathered from the above particulars, the exchequer bearing only the small sum of (62,000), out of a total charge of Rupees 5,73,000.

**468.** The interest of Government in respect of these institutions is for the most part only that of a Trustee, and even were it otherwise, this State will be bound as every other country in the world does, to maintain a Church establishment out of public revenue.

**469.** So far as the people are concerned it is to them a source of the deepest gratification in a religious point, and to thousands of the poor of all classes and creeds, they are the means of furnishing a subsistence and affording to several thousands more, totally unconnected with the temples, cheap bread, one instance of what is meant here will suffice. The rice offering in the pagoda at the capital after being sold for whatever it will fetch, generally about Rs. 60 a day, is thrown on the market, and the poorest classes avail themselves of it and when the day's labors are over, are enabled to buy for 2 chuckrums or 1 anna, enough of rice for two meals. In this view, universal concurrence is not to be expected of course, but the fact, nevertheless, is beyond question.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### OOTPERAS OR CHARITABLE FEEDING INSTITUTIONS.

**470.** These institutions are 45 in number inclusive of 3 Conjee houses.

**471.** The chief of them is at the Capital and is known as the Agrasala. The others are distributed at convenient stages on the line of road commencing from the Aramboli Pass in the south and ending at Paravoor in the north.

**472.** The former is intended to feed all comers, the latter travellers only—Brahmins are chiefly fed in these.

**473.** Of the Conjee houses one is at Thovallay close to the Arambali Pass where all classes and castes, of travellers not Brahmins, however low, are fed ; one is at Shencottah a little way beyond the Ariengavoo Pass where also all classes are served ; the third is at the Capital which is confined to the very poorest of all classes and creeds and chiefly to the dumb, the lame, the sick and the blind.

**474.** A few brief details of establishments and expenditure will now be given.

**475.** The 'Agrasala' at the Capital is a very large institution of its kind and there is probably not the like of it in India, the arrangements for supplies for custody and accounts of stores and for cooking and serving being perfect and self-acting as it were. The building forms almost an annexure of the great pagoda in the extensive corridors and galleries of which the actual feeding daily takes place.

**476.** The establishment consists of 103 hands controlled

by a Deputy Tahsildar whose almost sole duty it is to look after this institution. Their salaries amount to Rs. 16,000 per annum.

**477.** The annual scale of expenditure is Rs. 1,14,000, the actual cost in 1049 was Rs.

- Ootperas.*
- 1 Thovala.
  - 2 Cape Comorin.
  - 3 Soocheendrum.
  - 4 Vadasary.
  - 5 Puthmanabhappoorum.
  - 6 Kattathoray.
  - 7 Trivettar.
  - 8 Coolithoray.
  - 9 Parachallay.
  - 10 Nayattoomcarray.
  - 11 Calacoottam.
  - 12 Kadinancoolum.
  - 13 Veeralam.
  - 14 Warkallay.
  - 15 Cottaracarray.
  - 16 Unjel.
  - 17 Poenalloor.
  - 18 Ottacul.
  - 19 Eiamannoor.
  - 20 Anencaroo.
  - 21 Paroor.
  - 22 Asaramain.
  - 23 Pudanayar Coolungaray.
  - 24 Krishnapoorum.
  - 25 Aripadoo.
  - 26 Mavalikarray.
  - 27 Chunganoor.
  - 28 Tiruvellah.
  - 29 Umbalapoolay.
  - 30 Alleppey.
  - 31 Kalavoor.
  - 32 Shertallay.
  - 33 Vycome.
  - 34 Ettamanoor.
  - 35 Trinaccurray.
  - 36 Pullom.
  - 37 Mooathoopalay.
  - 38 Cothacolungaray.
  - 39 Tiruvellloor.
  - 40 Perumpanoor.
  - 41 Paravoor.

1,57,000. The number fed daily is on an average 1,500 at breakfast, the same number at supper. The cost includes Rs. 41,000 incurred in maintaining a kind of subsidiary feeding house (Pakkum) specially for the petty servants (Brahmins and others) attached to the palace and is virtually part-payment of the palace establishment. It also includes raw rice-doles, periodically to such classes of Brahmins as will not take their meals in the Agrasala. It also includes boiled rice distributed to the establishments of the several palaces and to various persons, not Brahmins, to whom such grants were expressly made by Royal favor from time to time. It also includes allowances in kind (since commuted into

money payments) to various persons as marks of Royal favor. Several thousands of Nairs and other Sudras who perform occasional services of various kinds, connected or not connected with the pagoda are also fed. It would be decidedly incorrect to say that the Brahmins alone are fed at this institution.

**478.** The wayside Ootperas of which as already observed there are 41 of different kinds—in 21, breakfast alone is given ; in 4, supper alone ; in the rest, both meals, one of which being in a few cases Conjee only.

**479.** The standard expenditure of these is Rs. 83,300 per annum, their actual cost is Rs. 84,000 inclusive of the cost of establishments. The total number of meals given was reported at 10,50,000 (during 1049) or 3,000 meals per diem.

**480.** One institution of the kind (at Cottayam) is special in its way, it is solely for the support of Numboori students of the Vedas.

**481.** Under this general head falls the cost of Japadakshina or the allowances and salaries paid to a numerous staff of Brahmins who perform special religious services all over the State. The expenditure was about 55,000 (in 1048).

**482.** All the expense of water pendals maintained throughout the State is also embraced under this head.

**483.** At various stations cows are also fed with green grass every day.

**484.** The Conjee houses issued 4,60,000 meals and cost the State Rs. 7,000 in 1049.

**485.** It is impossible all the world over to prevent abuses creeping round charity institutions, whether they be in the nature of Lazarettos, Hospitals or Poor houses, or Chut-troms. Though the Ootperas are primarily intended for the relief of the poor and wayworn traveller, they have come in some cases to be regarded as feeding houses for the poor of a resident population. This, of course, is *abuse* of an otherwise useful institution, and abuses though every measure should be taken to correct and keep them under would not surely justify their extinction.

**486.** It may also be remarked here as a fact not generally known or viewed in that light, that 75 per cent. of the people fed at all these charitable institutions come from the Southern Provinces of the Madras Presidency and from Malabar and form a kind of migratory population, and whenever there is scarcity there, our feeding houses are filled with the poor from those directions.

**487.** The reduction of expenditure on these has been steadily kept in view of late years and will be so for the future, and there is no doubt that with increasing expansion of agriculture, a large proportion of those now frequenting them, will betake to other and more honorable means of livelihood and be gradually weaned from habits of idleness and dependence, for it is a fact that there is a social stigma attaching to those who habitually live on the alms-house, and all those who have any sense of self-respect avoid it as much as possible.

**488.** The expenditure under this head has also formed subject of criticism from time to time, from quarters whose principles and feelings cannot be expected altogether to coincide in such national matters, a fair discussion of which can only be approached by tender and sympathetic minds.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**489. Origin and History of the Department.**—There was no distinct agency for the execution of Marhamut works up to the year  $\frac{1822}{1777}$  when a Marhamut department was formed at the Huzoor Cutcherry with an executive branch which exists to this day in the Fort and which was originally intended to look after the palace buildings. The Tahsildars were ex-officio out-station agents as they are to this day.

**490.** A special agency to look after the irrigation works in south Travancore was created in A. D.  $\frac{1816}{1835}$  with a Superintendent at the head. This continued till it was absorbed in the Engineer's department which was subsequently formed.

**491.** A body of 500 Pioneers had indeed existed from a long time previous, whose duty it was to clear and conserve the irrigation channels in addition to making and maintaining the road and doing other miscellaneous works.

**492.** In the year A. D.  $\frac{1811}{1836}$  Lieutenant Horsley was appointed Engineer under this Government and subsequently when he took employment as Engineer in the Tinnevely and Madura Districts he was also requested to inspect and direct the Marhamut works in this State.

\* From 1836 to 1854. This supervision continued for some years\* during which some valuable works were executed or restored.



**493.** A small establishment consisting of a surveyor and a draftsman was attached to the Residency and worked under the orders of General Cullen till it was absorbed in the new department.

**494.** In A. D.  $\frac{1035}{1860}$  Mr. Collins was appointed Civil Engineer for the State and after him came Major Greenaway who was succeeded by Mr. Barton our present Chief Engineer in A. D.  $\frac{1038}{1863}$ .

**495.** What was only a small establishment under Mr. Collins expanded gradually into the present large one after Mr. Barton's advent.

**496.** The allotment for public works in Mr. Collins' time was about a lac of Rupees and increased to about two in the time of his successor.

**497.** The Marhamut department during all these changes remained unchanged and separate and employed in the ordinary works, original and repairs, in connection with public offices, palaces and pagodas.

**498. Present Establishment.**—The strength of the present permanent executive staff is as follows:—

|                                         | Rs.   |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| 1 Chief Engineer.....                   | 1,221 |
| 1 First Assistant Engineer.....         | 509   |
| 1 Second do. do. ....                   | 509   |
| 1 Third do. do. ....                    | 250   |
| 5 Supervisors from Rs. 125 to.....      | 200   |
| 3 Overseers 80 to.....                  | 100   |
| 6 1st Class Asst. Overseers, 60 to..... | 75    |
| 4 2nd Class do. 45 to.....              | 50    |
| 7 Sub-Overseers 20 to.....              | 40    |

**499.** The chief office has a permanent establishment of

|                                     | Rs. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 Manager on .....                  | 200 |
| 1 Head Draftsman.....               | 120 |
| 1 Store-keeper.....                 | 85  |
| 1 Draftsman .....                   | 70  |
| 1 Cash-keeper.....                  | 60  |
| 5 Clerks and Accountants from 15 to | 60  |

**500.** The Division or Range offices have an establishment of

1 Head Clerk.....Rs. 30.  
And 1st and 2nd Assistant...Rs. 10 to 18.

**501.** There are 3 survey and drawing pupils besides.

**502.** There are temporary and supernumerary establishments besides, who are maintained out of the allowance provided in the estimates whose strength varies from year to year.

**503.** A workshop and a store are also maintained out of funds derived from the same source and from allotments for tools and plant.

**504.** The avowed object with which an establishment on this liberal scale has been formed was to give a much greater return to the people in the shape of public works than had been the case before and the accomplishment of this was facilitated, and indeed in some respects rendered necessary by the large increasing surplus of revenues which each year produced.

| * D. P. W.      Rs. |           | <b>505. Expenditure for several years.</b> —The expenditure, accordingly, as will be seen from the margin* has been on the most unstinted scale in each succeeding year though 5 lacs had been fixed as the limit of annual expenditure on ordinary works. |
|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1039. ....          | 1,99,888  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1040. ....          | 3,97,634  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1041. ....          | 3,75,735  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1042. ....          | 4,46,201  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1043. ....          | 3,25,257  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1044. ....          | 4,21,614  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1045. ....          | 8,84,485  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1046. ....          | 9,67,664  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1047. ....          | 11,93,189 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1048. ....          | 9,14,391  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1049. ....          | 7,58,060  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

**506. Budget system and checks.**—Though a system of budget and allotment had been suggested some time previously by the British Resident, it was found that it had not been in fact carried out, when I took charge of the administration about the beginning of the year 1048, (August 1872). The accounts current, of expenditure and progress statement had fallen in arrears for about 10

months and the Government had no means of knowing how much had been spent on particular works or to what extent estimates had been exceeded or expenditure incurred without estimate or sanction.

**507.** It became absolutely necessary in this state of things to introduce some means of check and measures were accordingly taken, for bringing up the arrears of accounts, for accounting, by completion Bills,\* for past expenditure and for enforcing the system of budget and allotments for the future.

\* Of the total expenditure of 64 lacs completion Bills for 21 lacs have been received leaving 43 lacs still to be so accounted for.

**508.** On a review of the financial statement for the year 1047, the Madras Government directed that, as a rule, the year's expenditure should be kept within the year's income ; keeping this in view as well as referring to the financial prospects of the then current year, it became necessary to moderate the outlay on public works as indeed on all other departments.

**509.** It is to this reduction, no doubt, the Chief Engineer Mr. Barton, in reporting on the year 1048, alludes when he remarks " this is the first time in which I have to record any retrogression from the previous years in the steady, forward progress of public works."

**510. Results of 1048 and 1049.**—The operations of the department for the two years now under report will now be noticed briefly.

**511.** The expenditure in these years stood thus :—

|                                     | 1048     | 1049     |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Original construction.</i>       |          |          |
| (1). Communications.....            | 4,56,630 | 3,53,942 |
| (2). Civil Buildings .....          | 84,029   | 37,443   |
| (3). Irrigation works.....          | 9,505    | 17,486   |
| (4). Miscellaneous.....             | 40,295   | 45,677   |
| (5). Surveying and tracing of roads | 16,975   | 11,180   |
| Total...                            | 6,07,434 | 4,65,728 |

*Repairs.*

|                                 |          |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| (1). Communications.....        | 83,502   | 96,496   |
| (2). Civil Buildings .....      | 3,995    | 9,786    |
| (3). Irrigation works.....      | 8,717    | 14,656   |
| (4). Miscellaneous.....         | 1,633    | 3,447    |
| Total...                        | 1,03,847 | 1,24,385 |
| Establishment and sundries..... | 2,03,110 | 1,67,929 |
| Grand Total...                  | 9,14,391 | 7,58,042 |

**512.** The chief works on which expenditure was incurred in these years were :—

|                                                                                                       | 1048<br>Rs. | 1049<br>Rs. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1). The Road from Trevandrum to junction with Quilon, Shencotta trunk line...                        | 13,836      | ...         |
| (2). Road from Trevandrum to Bhamana-poorum, a section of the longer road to Cottayam, 87½ miles..... | 2,227       | 2,924       |
| (3). Road from Kayencolum to Poonalore another point on the Quilon Shencottah trunk line.....         | 49,178      | 33,680      |
| (4). Trunk road from Quilon to Shencottah.                                                            | 44,133      | 33,650      |
| (5). Road from Peermade to the Goodalore frontier.....                                                | 8,996       | 35,972      |
| (6). The suspension bridge at Poonalore on the said road.....                                         | 20,388      | 29,360      |
| (7). The Girder bridge over the Munnor River on the Nedoovengaud road...                              | 8,990       | ...         |
| (8). The Warkallay Barrier works.....                                                                 | 2,70,677    | 1,59,829    |
| (9). The Building the Trevandrum College.                                                             | 22,097      | 9,940       |
| (10). Taluq Cutcherries & Moonsiff's Courts.                                                          | ...         | 13,952      |
| (11). Civil Hospitals.....                                                                            | 20,715      | 6,200       |
| (12). Powder Magazine and addition to Brigade Hospital.....                                           | 2,991       | ...         |

**513.** The progress of the above works may be said to have been on the whole satisfactory.

**514.** The two tunnels, one of which had been begun by the department itself and successfully carried forward to

several lengths, were about the beginning of the year 1049 (September 1873) handed over on contract to the Firm of Messrs. Scott, McClelland and Co. of Bombay. The progress, however, made by them within the year (*i.e.*, to August 1874) was not much though the work so far as has been done, has been pronounced very good in quality.

**515.** Though the limited allotment of the two years necessitated by purely financial considerations may be regretted in one sense still it would seem from the Report of the Acting Chief Engineer for 1049, that it has not been without some beneficial effect in other respects. It has led, apparently, to “more minute attention being given to the “smallest items (than was possible before) though this “more concentrated attention is (said to be) at the expense “of extreme speed and rapidity.”

**516.** The Chief Engineer Mr. Barton went Home on furlough (in April 1874) about the middle of 1049, and the First Assistant Engineer Mr. Jacob has been appointed to act, and has discharged his duties with much zeal and energy. There were other minor changes which need not be alluded to here.

**517. General Remarks.**—The smaller allotments for public works during these years seem to have created, even in the highest quarters, an impression that the policy of His Highness' Government in this matter is retrograde.

**518.** The outlay on public works must be limited first by the financial resources available for the purpose, secondly, by the requirements of the country. It may also be assumed as a rule of healthy finance (as pointed out by the Madras Government) that the year's expenditure of the State should not out-run the year's income, and it may further be also assumed that progress of public works should not be the only direction to which progress should be confined so

long as there are other departments of administration which require additional expenditure to effect reforms.

**519.** The finances of the State are necessarily limited and are liable to fluctuations, which arising as they do from causes outside our limits are uncontrollable.

**520.** The surplus in ordinary years is always small, and out of this surplus provision must be made for meeting extraordinary but periodically recurring items of heavy expenditure.

**521.** As works progress, the cost of maintenance increases proportionately and must tell increasingly year after year on the margin left for works of original construction.

**522.** Though no limit can be set to the requirements of the State, still that great results have been achieved and that the most urgent wants have been met to a considerable extent will be evident from the statement\* of outlay on public works for the last 11 years.

\* Appendix

**523.** The outlay has been on

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Roads.....                                 | 15,69,800 |
| Bridges.....                               | 5,29,100  |
| Canals.....                                | 11,50,100 |
| Buildings.....                             | 10,14,600 |
| Irrigation works..                         | 1,36,800  |
| Miscellaneous.....                         | 2,32,100  |
| Surveys and Traces.....                    | 67,600    |
| Contingencies, transmission of stores..... | 1,67,600  |
| Total...                                   | 48,67,700 |
| Maintenance and Repairs .....              | 7,75,500  |
| Cost of Establishment.....                 | 6,41,500  |
| Tools, Plant and Machinery. ....           | 1,27,000  |
| Total...                                   | 64,11,700 |

**524.** To this, however, must be added the expenditure incurred on minor public works by the Marhamut department which for the same period amounted to Rs. 17,00,000.

**525** Giving a grand total of expenditure on public works of Rs. 81,00,000 or taking the gross revenues for the same period at 5,42,00,000, 15 per cent. on the gross revenue. The ratio will be still more favorable if the comparison were made with the *surplus* revenues only.

**526.** The directions in which reforms involving additional expenditure are called for are so many that it would be obviously impossible to enumerate them here, and they have been mostly touched upon in various parts of this Report.

**527.** It will, I trust, be seen from these remarks that far from any retrograde movement the aim has been while steadily maintaining the progress of public works, to place the outlay on that branch, on a healthy basis consistently with other interests of the general administration and subordinate only to the imperious necessity of keeping expenditure within income.

**528.** The effects of the large outlay on public works are already manifesting themselves in various directions. The new roads of which very nearly 1,000 miles have been either completely opened or are in various stages of progress have tapped an enormous tract of country hitherto almost inaccessible giving fresh impetus to agriculture. New trade is springing up where it was before unknown or exceedingly limited and intercourse is being established and extended at various points and between this State and British India, and in this place it may not be inappropriate to record the great zeal and untiring energy with which our Chief Engineer Mr. Barton has labored and successfully brought to completion works which will do lasting credit to his name.

**529. The Marhamut Department.**—The working of the Marhamut department during the years 1048 and 1049 will now be briefly alluded to.

**530.** The department is at present constituted thus. The controlling agency is at the Huzzoor Cutcherry under the immediate orders of the Dewan, and there are executive establishments for carrying out the works. The one at the Capital\* is under the direct orders of the Dewan, the others† are placed under the Division Peishcars who have a grant of Rs. 75 per mensem for the purpose.

**531.** With certain exceptions, all estimates are required to be submitted to the Dewan and sanctioned.

**532.** Minor works and those of an urgent character are sometimes executed by the Tahsildars.

**533.** The work done by the department consists of repairs and construction of cutcherries, chuttrons, pagodas and palaces, also village roads.

**534.** In connection with village roads there are survey pupils\* trained to the work of tracing roads attached to each division.

\* 10 to 15 Rs

**535.** These village roads are of great utility in serving as feeders to the main lines and opening up the country further than those do. A grant of Rs. 5,000 per annum for each division is specially made on their account.

**536.** The earthworks connected with the irrigation tanks in the south and in Shencottah were taken over from the Engineer's department (in 1043) and have continued since with the Marhamut agency under the direct superintendence of the division officers.

**537.** The subjoined statement gives the expenditure by the Marhamut department during the years 1048 and 1849.



*List of works executed by the Marhamut department.*

|                          | Works.                                                                    | Expenditure. |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
|                          |                                                                           | 1048         | 1049     |
|                          |                                                                           | Rs.          | Rs.      |
| 1                        | Repairs to His Highness the Maha Rajah's Palace.....                      | 4,933        | 4,732    |
| 2                        | Repairs to His Highness the Eliah Rajah's Palace.....                     | 1,526        | 2,357    |
| 3                        | Repairs to the Palaces of Their Highnesses the Ranees.....                | 2,490        | 2,478    |
| 4                        | Repairs to His Highness the First Prince's Palace.. ..                    | 2,074        | 1,529    |
| 5                        | Minor repairs .....                                                       | 15,547       | 17,159   |
| 6                        | Annual thatching of public buildings...                                   | 23,702       | 22,797   |
| 7                        | Repairs to Salt Godowns.. ..                                              | 1,177        | 1,450    |
| 8                        | Do. to Huzzoor Cutcherry, Court houses and Taluq Cutcheries.....          | 14,793       | 26,179   |
| 9                        | Construction of and repairs to Vernacular District Schools.....           | 1,525        | 726      |
| 10                       | Repairs to the Trevandrum Residency...                                    | 5,223        | 2,241    |
| 11                       | Do. to Quilon Residency.....                                              | 344          | 171      |
| 12                       | Do. of Bungalows occupied by European Officers.....                       | 7,129        | 12,263   |
| 13                       | Excavating and repairing irrigation works.....                            | 62,170       | 38,186   |
| 14                       | Reconstruction and repairs of Pagodas...                                  | 26,990       | 41,250   |
| 15                       | Do. do. of Ootperas .....                                                 | 5,199        | 9,790    |
| 16                       | Repair of copper and brass utensils.....                                  | 7,049        | 1,447    |
| 17                       | Do. Boats and Jungars.....                                                | 2,420        | 2,788    |
| 18                       | Construction and repair of wooden bridges and repairing village roads.... | 26,057       | 56,387   |
| 19                       | Construction of Napier Museum.....                                        | ...          | 21,236   |
| 20                       | Do. of Lion and Tiger Cages....                                           | ...          | 2,722    |
| Total.....               |                                                                           | 2,10,348     | 2,67,888 |
| Cost of Establishment... |                                                                           | 19,195       | 21,186   |
| Grand Total.....         |                                                                           | 2,29,453     | 2,89,074 |

**538.** The increased expenditure in 1049 was due to several causes. The Napier Museum of which the foundation was laid in 1048, had Rs. 21,000 spent on it in 1049. In the repairs of pagodas there was an increase of Rs.

14,000. The cost of bridle-paths in the Cardamom hills amounting to Rs. 7,000 was charged in the accounts of 1049. The cutting of paths across the hills and putting up of sheds for the tour of His Highness the First Prince, cost Rs. 12,000.

**539.** There are in all very nearly 1,000 public buildings of all kinds which require *annual* thatching. There are of irrigation tanks 2,741 in south Travancore; of temporary sheds which are required for various purposes in the course of the year there may be any number. These facts are here mentioned to show the miscellaneous character of the work which the Marhamut department is called upon to execute.

**540.** Much attention was paid to the internal working of the Marhamut department especially at the Capital and some reforms have been effected with great advantage to the State. The saving effected by one reform alone, viz., the abolition of the so-called 'Mai-Kad' system under which works were executed without estimates and a very large number of laborers and artizans were simply mustered every day and told off to various works amounted to about Rs. 15,000 per annum.

**541.** It became necessary and it was nothing but just to put the low paid subordinates in a better footing in respect of their salaries which were accordingly raised in the year 1049.

**542.** The long neglect from which the irrigation works in the south generally have suffered attracted attention and measures were taken to repair and restore to efficiency the system of irrigation channels. The Acting Chief Engineer has already submitted some estimates and others are reported to be under preparation for restoring some of the main channels. As regards the tanks, their excavation has been already vigorously taken in hand under the revenue department, Rs. 50,000 having been allotted for the purpose in each of the last two years.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### THE DEPARTMENTS OF EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

---

#### SCHOOLS—ENGLISH.

**543. Progress of State Education.**—A brief retrospect of the progress of State English education may not be uninteresting.

**544.** The first English school, worthy of the name, opened in Trevandrum was in 1834 by Mr. J. Roberts. It was somewhat a private school at first, as His Highness' Government contributed only the fees of 80 pupils, but was shortly after taken over by the Government, a salary being assigned to the master, and fees being abolished and the number restricted to 100. It was thenceforward known as the 'Maha Rajah's Free School' at Trevandrum.

**545.** Under the care of this gentleman who was possessed of great natural abilities, enthusiasm and force of character, the school made distinguished progress and turned out pupils of mark, several of whom now hold the highest offices in His Highness' service, the curriculum of studies embracing Logic and mental Philosophy, natural Philosophy and the higher branches of Mathematics.

**546.** The school continued a free institution till 1863-64, when the restriction as to number of pupils was removed. The result was the number on the rolls swelled to 500 under the then Headmaster Mr. Bensley.

**547.** It thus became necessary in 1866 to divide the institution into the Junior and Senior departments, the former continuing under Mr. Bensley, the latter being placed under a Professor engaged in Europe, Mr. John Ross, M. A., the present Principal.

**548.** A second Professor Mr. Harvey, M.A. became necessary and was added in 1868.

**549.** A preparatory school was also organized as a feeder to the junior department and placed in the immediate charge of a native master, but under the supervision of the Principal.

**550.** The educational results of the High School (which is virtually a College) thus constituted have been of the most gratifying kind, the students always occupying an honorable position in the Madras University Examinations.

**551.** About the time the Free school was established, several district English schools were also opened at Kayencolum, Kotar, Sheringheel and other stations and placed under the general direction of Mr. Roberts. These gradually died out during the financial disasters which overtook the State, but were again revived and again extended under the management of the present able and zealous Superintendent Mr. Lafrenais.

**552.** Their number is now 18 and are all in more or less flourishing condition and serve as feeders to the large institution at the Capital.

**553.** To encourage students from these out-schools to pursue their studies at the Capital, six scholarships were founded by His Highness the Maha Rajah in 1863-64.

**554.** The students at the Capital have also several scholarships to enable them to attain a high standard of proficiency.

**555.** A valuable scholarship was also founded at Madras tenable by any Travancore subject who desires to graduate in Medicine or Civil Engineering.

**556.** The education of Christian girls, chiefly of the local East Indian families, was not neglected. In 1867, a lady (Miss Abel) was engaged in Europe to take charge of the nucleus of a school formed sometime previously, and under her superintendence the number of pupils increased rapidly, and the standard of education itself was raised so as to embrace music and drawing. On the cessation of this lady's connection with the school, the present Superintendent Miss Mainwaring was engaged similarly, and her management has been increasingly creditable alike to herself, beneficial in a high degree to the pupils and gratifying to His Highness' Government.

**557.** While on this subject, it may be appropriate to allude to a school opened in the year 1863 in the Fort of Trevandrum by Miss Blandford, under the auspices of the Zenana Mission in Europe. This institution is intended to educate high caste Hindu girls, and His Highness' Government assists it by a grant-in-aid of Rs. 744 per annum and a free house.

**558. Present Establishment and results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—I shall now proceed to give a few details as to the strength of the schools, salaries of Masters and total expenditure incurred on their account, and progress made in the years under report.

**559. High School and College at Trevandrum.**—Taking the order in which I have noticed them above, the High school comes first.

**560.** The staff of Professors and teachers engaged in

| <i>Senior Department.</i> |  | Rs. |
|---------------------------|--|-----|
| Principal.....            |  | 712 |
| Assistant Professor..     |  | 509 |
| 1 Assistant.....          |  | 80  |
| 1 Do. ....                |  | 70  |
| 1 Sanscrit Moonshree      |  | 35  |
| 1 Tamil do.               |  | 50  |
| 1 Malayalum do.           |  | 50  |

| <i>Junior Department.</i> |         | Rs. |
|---------------------------|---------|-----|
| 1 Teacher of English      |         | 100 |
| 2 Do.                     | 50 each |     |
| 1 Do.                     | 45      |     |
| 2 Do.                     | 35 each |     |
| 4 Do.                     | 25      |     |
| 6 Do.                     | 20      |     |
| 1 Do.                     | 15      |     |
| 1 Asst. Tamil Moonshree   | 20      |     |
| 1 Do. Malayalum do.       | 15      |     |

the Senior and Junior departments and their salaries were as noted in the margin.

**561.** The teachers of the preparatory school were 7 in number and their salaries ranged from Rupees 4 to 57.

**562.** The number of pupils on the registers in the three departments on the last day of each of the years under report were compared with 1047.

|                        | 1047      | 1048      | 1049      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                        | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       |
| Senior Department..... | 97        | 133       | 82        |
| Junior do. ....        | 449       | 473       | 569       |
| Preparatory do. ....   | 238       | 246       | 280       |
|                        | <hr/> 784 | <hr/> 852 | <hr/> 931 |

The apparent falling off in 1049 in the senior department, is accounted for by the Principal, by the transfer of a class from the senior to the junior department to which it properly pertained.

**563.** The steady increase of numbers in each department, year after year, and the fact that the recruits to the senior were obtained mostly from the junior department, tell much for the progress and character of the education imparted.

**564.** The results of the University Examinations were in these years :—

|                                           | Matriculated | F.A. | B.A. | B.L. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|
| * 1 had failed previously. 1047.....      | 28           | *9   | 4    | ...  |
| + 2 of whom had failed previously. 1048.. | 31           | 9    | +3   | 1    |
| 1049.....                                 | 36           | 9    | 4    | ...  |

**565.** Mr. Bensley, Headmaster of the junior department, who had gone on furlough in April 1872, died in England shortly after. As a mark of esteem and respect, his pupils

presented to the school a life-size oil-painting of the lamented gentleman.

**566.** The only other event worthy of record, was the opening of the new College in March 1873 by His Highness the Maha Rajah in person.

**567.** The Cullen Scholarship of Rs. 275 per annum which was attached to the Presidency College at Madras, and was tenable by a Travancore student who went thither to complete his studies for a Degree in Arts, becoming vacant, the opportunity was taken to transfer the same to the Collegiate department at Trevandrum, the circumstances which rendered the foundation of it at Madras necessarily having ceased.

**568.** The attendance at the Sanscrit class rose to 70 in 1048 and continued nearly the same in 1049.

**569.** The progress of the preparatory school was satisfactory.

**570.** The receipts and disbursements of the High School in the three departments in the years reported on stood thus :—

|                                                                | 1047   | 1048   | 1049   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Salaries and allowances of Establishment and Scholarships..... | 29,686 | 29,059 | 28,592 |
| Prizes and contingencies.....                                  | 223    | 1,250  | 1,015  |
| Total...                                                       | 29,909 | 30,309 | 29,607 |
| Fees collected during the year.....                            | 4,247  | 4,563  | 5,219  |
| Total cost to the State...                                     | 25,662 | 25,746 | 24,388 |

**571. Education of the Princes.**—The English tutor to the second and third Princes continued his services during the whole of 1048 and to the middle of 1049, (January 1874) when on his appointment as First Judge of the Quilon Zillah Court it was deemed unnecessary to continue the office, the younger of the Princes having also attained his majority and having made sufficient progress to pursue future studies without a mentor.

**572.** The juvenile Princes of whom there are three of school-going age, namely, the fourth, fifth and sixth, (respectively 11, 9 and 8 years old) have been placed under the tutorial charge of that distinguished scholar the Valia Coil Thamburan, the Consort of the senior Ranee. They are reported to be making very satisfactory progress in their elementary Vernacular and English studies.

**573. English Girls' School at Trevandrum.**—The English Girls' School contained 72 at the end of 1048 of whom 9 were receiving instruction in Music and 10 in Drawing.

|                     | Rs. |
|---------------------|-----|
| Lady Superintendent | 210 |
| Music Master .. ..  | 20  |
| 1 Teacher.....      | 10  |
| 1 Moonshee.....     | 10  |
| Artist.....         | 9   |

**574.** The staff of teachers maintained in this school and their salaries were as per margin.

**575.** The disbursements on account of this school were in the years 1048 and 1049, respectively Rs. 3,444 and 3,971½ of which Rs. 382½ and 313½ were recovered in fees.

**576. English District Schools.**—The District English Schools will now be noticed. Inclusive of the special school at Mavalicarray, established in 1047, for educating the youths of the families of the Thamburans or Chiefs and the grant-in-aid school at Tiruvella which was in the year 1049 converted into a Government school, there were altogether 18 such schools.

|                  | Rs.   | Rs |
|------------------|-------|----|
| 1st Master....   | 20 to | 80 |
| 2nd do. ....     | 17 to | 22 |
| 1st Assistant .. | 10 to | 20 |
| 2nd do. ....     | 7 to  | 12 |
| 3rd do. ....     | 9     |    |
| Monitor.....     | 5 to  | 7  |

**577.** Each school has a staff of teachers whose salaries range from Rs. 5 to 80 as indicated in the margin.

**578.** The number of pupils under instruction in these schools at the end of the years reported on was as follows :—

|           | Total<br>No. | Average daily No.<br>on Register | Average daily<br>attendants. |
|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1048..... | 868          | 921                              | 737                          |
| 1049..... | 859          | 884                              | 702                          |



**579.** The disbursements and receipts on their account stood thus :—

|                           | 1048   | 1049   |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| Expenditure.....          | 16,962 | 18,031 |
| Fees realized.....        | 1,769  | 1,799  |
| Net cost to Government... | 15,193 | 16,232 |

**580.** In the year 1049, on the application of the Resident, His Highness the Maha Rajah was pleased to sanction a grant-in-aid of Rs. 50 per mensem for the support of an English Girls' school newly opened at Alleppey for the education of the children of East Indian families who could not afford to send them down to Trevandrum for the purpose.

**581.** The Superintendent reports that, though some of the district schools are not as strong in numbers as could be wished still the progress made, and the good done, under the exertions of the Masters were unquestionable.

**582.** Some allusion to the *English* schools which are conducted by Missionary agency in various parts of this State will not be inappropriate here.

**583. Labors of Missionary Societies.**—There are several of them belonging to the various Missionary bodies both Protestant and Roman Catholic and Syrian. Two large institutions of the kind, the one at Cottayam, the other at Nagercoil were referred to in the Administration Report for 1047 as supported by grants of revenues of land made many years ago by the Travancore Government.

**584.** The total number of the others in which English is taught, cannot be made out from the memoranda usually furnished for publication in the Trevandrum Almanac, but there are many of them with varying standards of training, and the results of the instruction imparted in them must be acknowledged to contribute in no slight degree to the improvement of the rising generation.

## SCHOOLS—VERNACULAR.

**585. Grades of Schools.**—The system of *State Vernacular* Education embraces : (1), Proverti or Village schools ; (2), Taluq District schools ; (3), Aided schools receiving grants confined to the town of Trevandrum.

**586. Organization and development of the Department.**—The department was organized in the year 1042. The progress in number since is noted below.

| Boys.                                                | Girls. | Total. |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                                      |        |        | 1042 | 1043  | 1044  | 1045  | 1046  | 1047  | 1048  | 1049   |
| 885                                                  | 41     | 926    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 5,302                                                | 630    | 5,932  |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 950                                                  | 26     | 976    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 707                                                  | 34     | 741    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 877                                                  | 97     | 974    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 88                                                   | 88     | 88     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 8,809                                                | 828    | 9,637  |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| The progress in strength of pupils was as follows :— |        |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|                                                      |        |        | 1042 | 1043  | 1044  | 1045  | 1046  | 1047  | 1048  | 1049   |
| Village schools.                                     |        |        | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | 3     | 141   | 168   | 119    |
| District do.                                         |        |        | 12   | 20    | 29    | 31    | 32    | 29    | 28    | 28     |
| Aided schools..                                      |        |        |      |       | 20    | 17    | 18    | 18    | 20    | 20     |
| Village schools.                                     |        |        | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 4,959 | 5,337 | 6,199  |
| District do.                                         |        |        | 855  | 1,383 | 2,152 | 2,426 | 1,995 | 1,999 | 1,831 | 1,954  |
| Aided schools..                                      |        |        | ...  | ...   | 1,303 | 1,213 | 1,080 | 1,106 | 1,284 | *1,484 |

**587.** There are included in the above number of *District* schools 4\* which are exclu-

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| * No. in these in 1049. |    |
| Trevandrum Fort School. | 70 |
| „ in Karamana..         | 82 |
| „ in Kulcoolam..        | 21 |
| „ in Quilon....         | 51 |

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| † No. in 1049.        |     |
| Proverti Schools..... | 397 |
| Aided do. ....        | 221 |

sively for the education of *Girls*. But in all the Proverti as well as in the Aided schools† girls read promiscuously with the boys, the customs of the people not offering any obstacle to it. As a

general fact, moreover, it may be stated here that females in this coast are educated in a much larger proportion than elsewhere in India.

**588. Course of instruction.**—The course of instruction in the *Village* schools consists of reading, writing, both on paper and cadjan, arithmetic, geography, General and Travancore, writing from dictation History of Travancore.

**589.** The course of instruction in the Taluq schools is the same but the standard is high and Indian History is also taught. Sanserit is also taught in three and Tamil in most of the schools in south Travancore.

**590.** At the central vernacular school at Trevandrum the standard is higher and embraces Euclid (the whole of 1st Book), Algebra (to simple equations), History of India and Travancore. The Sanserit standard is also high.

**591.** In the *girls'* schools the subjects are the same as for Taluq schools, with the addition of vocal music. Some of the teachers are *females* the rest being males.

**592.** The class books used in all the vernacular schools have been almost all translated or compiled by a committee who were brought into existence simultaneously with the system of State vernacular education.

**593. Fees, Salaries, Inspection and Direction.**—A uniform fee is collected in every school, viz., 4 chuckroms or 2 annas, except at the central school where it varies with each class from 2 annas to 4 annas.

**594.** The first masters of *Procerti* schools are paid Rs. 7 per mensem and the under masters each Rs. 5 only when the fees *realized* do not fall short of 25 fanams, or an attendance of 25 boys. Formerly when this was not *attained*, pay

used to be refused altogether. In the last year under report this rule which operated harshly was relaxed, and the masters were paid in *proportion* to the fees realized.

**595.** The buildings and furniture are provided by the villagers themselves. Maps alone are at present supplied by the Government. In some schools the boys squat down on the ground and special buildings have not been provided in all cases.

**596.** The salaries of Taluq Schoolmasters range thus : 1st Master, Rs. 20 ; 2nd Master, Rs. 12 ; 3rd Master, Rs. 10 ; Monitors, Rs. 5. The Headmaster of the central school is allowed a salary of Rs. 60 and the under masters from Rs. 30 to 10.

**597.** The aided schools receive a grant of Rs. 60 per annum each, on the condition of their teaching the same subjects as are taught in the Government schools and of undergoing periodical inspection. There is nothing to prevent other subjects being taught.

**598.** The village schools are inspected at least once in two months by Deputy Inspectors whose salaries range from Rs. 30 to 35. There were 10 of them in the year 1049.

**599.** The District or Taluq schools are inspected once in 3 months by Inspectors whose salary is Rs. 85 inclusive of a travelling allowance of Rs. 15.

**600.** The aided schools in the town of Trevandrum are visited every month and supervised by a special Inspector on a salary of Rs. 40 per mensem.

**601.** The whole department is controlled by a Director with a staff of clerks to keep the returns and the correspondence. His salary is Rs. 150.

**602. Receipts and Expenditure.**—The receipts and expenditure of the department stood thus in the years under report compared with 1047 :—

|                              | 1047   | 1048   | 1049   |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                              | Rs.    | Rs.    | Rs.    |
| Direction.....               | 1,904  | 1,924  | 2,584  |
| Inspection.....              | 4,312  | 6,264  | 6,406  |
| Salaries of Masters .....    | 21,641 | 29,261 | 31,573 |
| Contingencies.....           | 1,150  | 1,454  | 1,578  |
| Prizes.....                  | 393    | 485    | 742    |
| Total.....                   | 29,400 | 39,388 | 42,883 |
| Fees realized.....           | 6,380  | 10,820 | 11,375 |
| Net charges to the State.... | 23,020 | 28,562 | 31,508 |

The increase in the charges of the year 1048, compared with 1047, was due to the fact of 27 Proverti schools being added and also to the fact that the schools in 1047 were opened late in the year and the full annual expenditure on their account was not therefore incurred. The increase in 1049, compared with 1048, was owing to the raising of the Director's salary to the augmentation of the salaries of some Deputy Inspectors and Taluq masters and partly to addition of establishment in the Director's office.

**603. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—The results of the years under report were on the whole satisfactory. But in the working of the village schools great opposition is experienced from the indigenous masters (Asans) who often set up opposition schools in the close proximity of the Government schools and put forth their best efforts to induce the parents of the boys and girls to patronize their own schools. They have still the education of the bulk of the youth of the country in their hands and as their discipline is lax and fees are levied in kind, so to suit the convenience of the parents, and as the subjects of instructions, viz., astrology, vocal singing and poetry, didactic and religious are congenial to the national taste, they (Asans) still exercise great influence with the mass of the people.

**604.** To win over these indigenous masters to our side, a plan has been adopted in the years under report to appoint some of them as the under masters in the Government schools and the experiment seems to promise good result as it has been found that such schools are well attended, the competition being destroyed and the influence of the native master being enlisted in the cause of the new system. As a further concession some of the popular subjects are also allowed to be taught in the lower classes.

**605.** His Highness the Maha Rajah who takes a deep interest in the cause of education always presides at the examinations of the schools at the Capital and distributes with his own hands the prizes.

**606. Labors of Missionary Societies.**—It may not be out of place here, and indeed it may be deemed justly due to them, to allude briefly to the educational operations of the various Missionary societies who have always been and are still a very active and widely influential agency in the education of the youth of the country especially of the lower classes.

**607.** The results of their labors may be summarized thus, from the latest returns furnished by them :—

|                                                       | No. of Schools.          | No. of Pupils. |                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                       |                          | Boys.          | Girls.                                            |
| The London Mission Society...                         | 137                      | 4,040          | 1,036                                             |
| The Church Mission Society...                         | 110                      | 2,600          | 560                                               |
| The Catholic Mission, Vicar }<br>Apostolic, Malabar } | 258 (average<br>25 each) | 6,000          | 1,500 (guess-<br>ed.)                             |
| Vicar Apostolic, Quilon.....                          | 72                       | 2,674          | 228                                               |
| Bishopric, Cochin.....                                | 28                       | 589            | 197                                               |
| Syrian Metropolitan See of Ma-<br>labar.....          | 132                      | 20,000         | 7,000 (de-<br>ducting 2,000 for English schools.) |

**608.** It is under contemplation to introduce a system of grants-in-aid or of payment for results in respect of some of their schools on behalf of which applications have been received.

## **THE MUSEUM.**

**609.** The idea of a Museum at Trevandrum originated with Mr. J. A. Brown, late Director of His Highness the Maha Rajah's Observatory at Trevandrum, a gentleman who in addition to his proper official duties greatly interested himself in Science and Arts generally.

**610.** In 1855, a society was formed with His Highness the then Maha Rajah as Patron, the Resident General Cullen as President, His Highness the present Maha Rajah as vice-President and Mr. Brown as Secretary to the Society and Director of the Museum. A small allowance was sanctioned by the Government for establishment.

**611.** Several members of the society, prominently among them General Cullen, Major Heber Drury and Mr. Brown contributed valuable papers which were printed with the proceedings of the society. Latterly, however, the society became dormant and as members left Trevandrum, extinct.

**612.** The building made available for the Museum was an old Government Bungalow vacated by the Director of the Observatory on the completion of a new house. It continued to be located there till the old building was required to be removed in 1873 to make place for a new edifice designed by Mr. Chisholm, the talented Architect to the Madras Government, and which is under construction at an estimated outlay of about Rs. 70,000. Its foundation stone was laid by His Highness the Maha Rajah on the 20th March 1873, immediately after the opening of the new

College. It is to be called the Napier Museum, as a complement to the late Governor of Madras. Awaiting its completion the Museum is temporarily located in the large hall of the new public offices.

**613.** The earliest contributions were specimens of the rocks of Travancore, collected by General Cullen. In 1859, His Highness the Maha Rajah sanctioned a sum of Rs. 2,000 for the purchase of models of machinery and scientific apparatus. Subsequent additions were made both by Government and private contributors. The specimens, however, are for the most part not such as are likely to be of any practical advantage in the introduction of improvements. There are ornaments of silver filagree and carved ivory. When the new building is completed, steps will be taken to procure articles appropriate to the object for which a Museum is designed.

**614.** The Museum is now entirely a Government institution. The establishment consists of a clerk on Rs. 50 and two peons on Rs. 7 and 5, with another Rs. 5 for contingencies. The charge of the whole rests on a Curator whose office is honorary.

**615.** The thanks of the Government are due to Major Davidson who for many years held the office. On his leaving Travancore the Rev. Mr. Pettigrew, the Government Chaplain of the station, kindly undertook the charge and has favored the Government with various suggestions for its improvement.

**616.** During the year 1873, Mr. Ross, the Principal of the College delivered lectures in connection with the Museum, assisted by Captain Gostling of the Nair Brigade who exhibited some of the models which he contrived to put into working order.

**617.** In the Appendix is a statement of the number of



visitors to the Museum during the years 1048 and 1049 those who are able to write their names being distinguished from those who were not. The number in 1048 is considerably in excess of that in 1047, and in 1049 there was a still further increase. Nearly 80,000 people visiting the institution in a year augurs well for the success of the Museum, as a teaching and a civilising agency if we provide it with the necessary materials and competent persons to explain their nature and uses.

**618.** There is a public Library attached to the Muscum, the nucleus of which was formed by the transfer to it of the scientific works in the Observatory when that institution was abolished in 1865.

---

## THE PUBLIC GARDENS.

**619.** Like the Museum the public gardens came into existence on the suggestion of Mr. Brown, the ground being the compound in which his old bungalow was situated. The proposal was sanctioned in 1859 and Mr. Brown was asked to direct the formation of the gardens. He drew up a plan and partly laid out some paths. Shortly afterwards he went to Europe on furlough and much was not done during his absence. In July 1864, a European head gardener was engaged, and from this time progress was made. After Mr. Brown's retirement, a committee of gentlemen with an Honorary Secretary had the management of the gardens, but owing to some differences with the Government the committee resigned in October 1865.

**620.** Colonel H. Drury, Major A. Drury and Major A. Davidson kindly undertook its charge in succession and maintained it with much credit. On Major Davidson's departure from Travancore in April 1874, the Rev. Mr. Pettigrew accepted the post and continues to push on improvements with great zeal and vigor, though the progress of the Napier Museum in the midst of the gardens prevents those improvements being carried through to completion rapidly.

**621.** Now that the Museum is approaching completion Mr. Pettigrew is putting forth every effort to revive and improve the gardens, so that the grounds may be made befitting the building. An avenue of full grown cork trees

has been planted without injury. The fountain has been removed from the rear to a new plateau. A central road has been marked out parallel with the rear of the Museum building and begins and ends with a graceful curve leaving the Deer park on the left hand side. The terraces to the west of the Museum have been finished and sodded. The Cheetah shed has been removed and erected as a potting shed in the nursery. A new lake has been formed. The space allotted for the Aviary has been put in order and a handsome terrace on the borders of the second lake, constructed. The grounds about the lion's and tiger's dens have been laid out and planted. Nurseries have been made. Many plants, shrubs and flowers have been introduced into the gardens during the period under report both by Major Davidson and Mr. Pettigrew. Seeds have been procured from Bangalore and a supply is expected from England.

**622.** Attached to the gardens is a zoological collection. General Cullen presented at first a few animals to begin with, and in 1862, His Highness the Maha Rajah sanctioned the transfer of his whole collection to the gardens. Subsequent additions have been made by purchases, exchange, capture in the local forests, and presents from private gentlemen. We have now a very respectable collection, prominent in which are a lion and two lionesses procured as cubs from the People's Park at Madras in exchange for an elephant and some monkeys. The lions are now full grown, and are parents of an inconveniently large progeny.

**623.** A new house for their special accommodation designed by and constructed under the direction of Major Davidson was brought into use a few months ago.

Improvements were also made to the old building which is now inhabited entirely by tigers and cheetahs.

**624.** For many of the improvements effected in the gardens and buildings, the Honorary Secretaries own their acknowledgments to Mr. Ballard, the British Resident who takes a most lively interest in the institutions.

**625.** The expenditure on account of the gardens and zoological collection stands as follows for the two years :—

|                            | 1048  | 1049  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                            | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Public Gardens .....       | 2,574 | 1,857 |
| Zoological Departments ... | 3,416 | 3,410 |

These figures do not include the cost of buildings and repairs executed by the Public Works or Marhamut department.

**626.** Of receipts there are none worth speaking of except a small amount derived from the lease of the produce of the gardens and the sale of piglings, &c., littered in the gardens. There are no fees levied

---

## **GOVERNMENT GARDEN AT PEERMADE.**

**627.** This garden was started in 1037 that is about 13 years ago. It was intended chiefly for experimental cultivation of Chinchona.

**628.** The garden has, up to this, consumed more than half a lac of rupees. The expenditure has been out of proportion to the result. Indeed the experiment in respect of Chinchona may now be said to have proved a failure.

**629.** Out of the Chinchonas in the garden, 1,127 plants were diseased and had to be cut down in 1048 and 750 plants more in 1049. The number remaining must be very small, not exceeding 400.

**630.** The best plant in the garden is said to measure 15 feet in height, 18 inches in girth at the lowest part.

**631.** The Chinchona planted in the jungle is reported to be in a better condition, the height of the most advanced plant being 25 feet.

**632.** Favorable account is given of the state of the Tea plants.

**633.** The produce of Tea in 1049 was 829 lbs. priced at Rs. 891 against 422 lbs. in 1049.

**634.** The Coffee cultivation is carried on simply to recoup in part the loss on the experiments with Tea and Chinchona, 3½ acres were planted in 1048 and 5 acres in 1049.

**635.** The total expenditure on the garden was Rs. 3,754 in 1049 against Rs. 4,217 in the preceding year. The produce from the garden including Tea for 1049 is valued at Rs. 2,205.

---

## **OBSERVATORY.**

**636.** Though this institution is a thing of the past a small portion of the establishment has been retained to conduct ordinary observations in Magnetism and Meteorology.

**637.** A passing allusion therefore to the institution may not be out of place in this Report.

**638.** The Observatory was originated in A.D. 1836, Mr. J. Caldecott then Commercial Agent at Alleppey being appointed as Director.

**639.** Mr. Caldecott continued in charge till his death in 1849, and Mr. J. A. Brown succeeded to the post in 1852.

**640.** The cost of the institution including the Director's salary amounted to Rs. 14,646 per annum.

**641.** It was felt undesirable to maintain an institution, which was of little general interest at so heavy a cost. It was accordingly abolished in the year 1840, Mr. Brown retiring on a pension of Rs. 400 per mensem.

**642.** At Mr. Brown's desire arrangement was made to keep up a limited series of observations, which still continues under a staff of native observers as already alluded to. The results are from time to time communicated to Mr. Brown for purposes of tabulation and investigation.

**643.** Mr. Brown is engaged in publishing his observations in Europe in a series of volumes of which the first has just been received.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

**644. Preliminary Remarks.**—This department rose from a small beginning. About 30 years ago, there was but one Medical Institution for the public known as the Charity Hospital, close to the Residency and in charge of the Residency Surgeon, who had an allowance for it. The Durbar Physician, then had, in addition to his proper duties, in connection with the palace and the dispensary attached to it, charge of the Nair Brigade Hospital, drawing head money for the same; subsequently the Charity Hospital was transferred to the Durbar Physician and the Brigade Hospital to a local medical officer, newly appointed. The jails used to be in charge of Native Physicians overlooked occasionally by an Apothecary. The only out-station hospital which had existed from a long time, was that at Alleppey which was the chief port and the seat of the Commercial Agent and his large establishments. Those at Quilon and Nagercoil came into existence subsequently. The present Civil Hospital at Trevandrum was opened in the year 1865 during the time of Dr. Hamilton Ross and the Lunatic Asylum and the Lying-in-Hospital followed, during the administration of the present Durbar Physician, and many out-station hospitals were also opened in the large centres and remote centres of population, so that, at the present day, there is hardly any one part of India which,

with reference to its area, is so well provided with medical institutions as Travancore. These I shall now proceed to notice briefly.

Bh. Rs.  
Salary per mensem..... 1,100  
and free house and 5 Rs. a  
day and 8 annas a mile travel-  
ling allowance.

Bh. Rs.  
Salary per mensem..... 450  
and 6 annas a mile travelling  
allowance.

**645. Establishment and salaries.**—The Physician to His Highness the Maha Rajah is the head of the Medical Department.

**646.** Under him is Dr. S. Pulney Andy who is Superintendent of Vaccination.

**647.** The *Subordinate Medical Service* consists of

\* One of these gets an allowance of Rs. 30 for the charge of the Medical Stores.

(a) Another (Mr. Martin at Alleppey) gets Rs. 15 horse allowance.

+ One gets Rs. 9 additional at Shencottah.

‡ One gets Rs. 10 additional allowance for charge of a branch Dispensary.

§ One gets Rs. 9 at Poona-lore.

|| One gets Rs. 10 additional at Peermade.

(b) One gets Rs. 34 for duty on the Cardamom Hills.

1 Supernumerary, Mr. M. John, M.B. & C.M., salary Rs. 100.

5 Sub-Assistant Surgeons,\* (a) salaries ranging from Rs. 100 to 200, (salaries being fixed.)

4 Apothecaries, salaries Rs. 70.

6 First Class Assistant Apothecaries,† salaries.....Rs. 55

13 Second Class‡ do. „ 40

1 Third Class§ do. „ 20

9 Medical Pupils|| (b) from 12 to „ 16

2 Medical Students from 8 to „ 12

1 Matron of the Lying-in-Hospital, salary Rs. 50, (besides free house.)

8 Obstetric Nurses, each Rs. 10.

**648.** The *Subordinate Vaccination Establishment* consists of

|                            |     |     |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1 Head Vaccinator.....     | Rs. | 25  |
| 4 First class do. ....each | „   | 20  |
| 6 Second do. ....each      | „   | 15  |
| 10 Third do. ....each      | „   | 10½ |
| 9 Fourth do. ....each      | „   | 7   |
| 4 Fifth do. ....each       | „   | 5½  |



**649. Office and Serving Establishments consist of**

|                                              | Rs. |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Correspondence Clerk.....                  | 35  | } Durbar Physician's<br>office.                   |
| 1 Assistant do. ....                         | 10  |                                                   |
| 1 Canakapillay .....                         | 20  | —Civil Hospital.                                  |
| 1 do. ....                                   | 14  | —Charity Hospital.                                |
| 1 do. .. ..                                  | 8   | —Alleppey Hospital.                               |
| 3 Warders @ 7 Rs. ....                       | 21  | —Lunatic Asylum.                                  |
| 1 Chikledar .....                            | 6½  | —Medical Stores.                                  |
| 8 Cooks @ 5 and @ 6 .. ..                    | 44  | { Two to Civil Hospital,<br>rest to other do.     |
| 1 Duffadar ... ..                            | 8   |                                                   |
| 1 Peon (Packer). ....                        | 10  | —Durbar Physician.                                |
| 6 Peons @ 6, 15 @ 5 .. ..                    | 111 | —Ten at the Capital, the<br>rest at out-stations. |
| 2 do @ 4 .. ..                               | 8   | —Out-stations.                                    |
| 11 Female Nurses, 4 @ 5, 7 @ 6 .. ..         | 62  | —At the Capital and out-<br>stations.             |
| 12 Scavengers, 3 @ 4½, 9 @ 5 .. ..           | 58½ |                                                   |
| 2 Ward Coolies @ 5½, 13 @ 5,<br>1 @ 4½... .. | 80½ | —At the Capital and out-<br>stations.             |
| 6 Washermen @ 5 .. ..                        | 30  | — do.                                             |
| 2 Watermen @ 4 .. ..                         | 8   |                                                   |
| 2 Sweepers @ 5 .. ..                         | 10  |                                                   |
| 1 Do. @ 3½.....                              | 3½  |                                                   |
| 1 Watcher @ 5 .. ..                          | 5   | —At Neyattencarray<br>Branch Dispensary.          |
| 3 Hospital Servants, 1 @ 6, 2 @ 5... ..      | 16  |                                                   |

**650. Vaccination Office Establishment consists of**

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 1 Clerk .....         | Rs. 30 |
| 2 Peons @ 8 each..... | „ 16   |

**651. Total monthly cost.**—The total *monthly* cost of Medical Establishment is Rs. 3,924 and of Vaccination Rs. 882. Total Rs. 4,086 or per annum Rs. 57,672.

**652. Medical Institutions.**—The Medical Institutions maintained are

**At the Capital.**—The Civil or General Hospital.

- 1 The Charity Hospital, to which is attached a Small-Pox Hospital.
- 2 The Lunatic Asylum.
- 3 The Lying-in-Hospital.
- 4 The Jail Hospital.

There are subordinate Dispensaries attached to His Highness the Maha Rajah's Palace, to His Highness the First Prince's Palace, to the Public Offices and to the Durbar Physician's Residence.

**At out-stations.**—Three at Alleppey, viz., Civil Hospital, Charity Hospital and Jail Hospital.

12. Quilon, Mavalikurray, Cottayam, Nagercoil, Pulpanabha-poorum Peermade D.P.W., Alwaye, Shencottah, Shertally-Parachallay with a branch Dispensary at Neyattencarray, Warkallay D. P. W., Poonalore D. P. W.

**653. Contingent Expenditure.**—The expenditure on *Contingencies* amounts to, per mensem,

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| For the General Hospital..... | Rs. 531 |
| „ Lunatic Asylum.....         | „ 326   |
| „ Charity Hospital.....       | „ 400   |
| Other Hospitals.....          | „ 190   |
| Total...                      | 1,447   |

or per annum = Rs. 17,364, or including annual supplies of Bedding, Blanketing, Towels, Junkals, Mats, &c., the whole may be taken at Rs. 20,000.

**654. Medicines and Medical Stores.**—The Medicines and Medical Stores on an average cost Rs. 30,000.

**655.** The revised scale of salaries, regulated by service and certain periodical tests and the rules for promotion, came into operation in the year 1049, with retrospective effect.

**656.** The total annual expenditure of the department thus amounts to nearly Rs. 1,08,000 and may be taken in round numbers at Rupees 1,10,000.

**657. Medical Instruction.**—The course of instruction is supposed to be as follows :—

|                                 |     |                         |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
|                                 | (1) |                         |
| Chemistry.                      |     | Medicine                |
| Botany.                         |     | Pathology               |
| Physiology.                     |     | Hygiene                 |
| Zoology.                        |     | Psychological diseases. |
| Therapeutics and Materia Medica |     | Forensic Medicine.      |

(2).

Anatomy, Surgery and Midwifery.

(3).

Theory of Vaccination.

(4).

Practical Pharmacy.

(5).

Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

(6).

Practice of Vaccination.

(7).

Practice of Midwifery.

Subjects classed (1) and (5) are taught by the Durbar Physician.

Do. (2) by Dr. Sperschneider, the Medical Officer of the  
Brigade.

Do. (3) and (6) by Dr. S. Pulney Andy.

Do. (4) and (7) by Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mr. L. Bello.

**658. Internal constitution of the Subordinate Medical department.**—Promotion from one grade to another is mainly dependent on length of service and the passing of periodical examinations up to the grade of Apothecary.

**659.** The rank and pay of Sub-Assistant Surgeons are conferred on merit as vacancies arise.

**660.** Appointments, promotions and dismissals of the professional staff are reported and sanctioned by His Highness' Government.

**661. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—In the Malabar year 1048 (ended 15th August 1873) the results

of the operations of the department are reported to have been as follows :—

| <i>At the Capital.</i>                   | In-Patients. | Out-Patients. |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Civil Hospital.....                      | 1,139        | 9,924         |
| Lunatic Asylum.....                      | 103          | ...           |
| Jail Dispensary .....                    | ...          | 1,844         |
| Jail Hospital.....                       | 424          | ...           |
| Charity do. ....                         | 530          | 2,968         |
| Palace do. ....                          | 116          | 936           |
| First Princes' .....                     | 541          | 775           |
| Huzzoor Cutcherry.....                   | ...          | 774           |
| Aggregate at Out-station Hospitals ..... | 4,152        | 55,590        |
| Vaccinated.....                          | ...          | 83,752        |

**662.** The similar results for 1049 were as follows :—

| <i>At the Capital.</i>                   | In-Patients. | Out-Patients. |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Civil Hospital.....                      | 1,139        | 9,722         |
| Lunatic Asylum.....                      | 103          | ...           |
| Jail Dispensary.....                     | ...          | 2,161         |
| Jail Hospital.....                       | 465          | ...           |
| Charity do. ....                         | 598          | 3,418         |
| Palace do. ....                          | 102          | 1,366         |
| First Princes' .....                     | 228          | 589           |
| Huzzoor Cutcherry.....                   | ...          | 774           |
| Aggregate at Out-stations Hospitals..... | 4,604        | 58,787        |
| Vaccinated.....                          | ...          | 83,592        |

**663.** The usual statistics of cases treated and of surgical operations will be found in appropriate tables in the Appendix.

**664.** The maternity hospital at the Capital is a very useful institution in its way, and it is noteworthy that among 45 cases treated (in the hospital) four of which required instrumental interference, no deaths occurred either among mothers or children. The total No. of cases for each of the years is noted in the margin and there was a very fair propor-

| No. of In-Patients. |
|---------------------|
| 1048... 64          |
| 1049... 46          |

| No. of Out-Patients. |    |
|----------------------|----|
| 1048...              | 70 |
| 1048..               | 48 |

tion of high to low caste mothers. The number of out-patients in each year is also given in the margin. The results of

treatment in these cases were equally satisfactory.

**665.** The Principal of the Medical department reports favorably on the operations of the department during the years under report and of the conduct of the subordinates.

**666. General Remarks.**—The Civil Hospital buildings at out-stations, as indeed at the capital, though built at great cost are not reported on favorably, the roofs especially not being water-tight.

**667.** The Jail hospitals are reported to be in fair order so far as they go.

**668.** There is, of course, room for improvements in many respects, both in the Civil and Jail hospitals. These, of course, will receive due attention.

**669.** The medical machinery seems to be ample and the State outlay on the departments liberal, but owing to its peculiar constitution the means of realizing and ensuring the maximum of results for the outlay seem to be defective.

**670.** Thus the Durbar Physician by virtue of his office as Physician to His Highness and the Royal Family cannot travel about much or often ; hence inspection on which depends the efficiency of the district hospitals is necessarily defective.

**671.** The course of local medical instruction again does not furnish those ample opportunities of observation, learning and improvement, which are afforded by study at a Medical College, and attendance at a General Hospital such as exist in the Presidency towns of British India.

**672.** Measures in view to remedy these effects are in contemplation.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### THE NAIR BRIGADE.

**673. Preliminary Remarks.**—The Nair Brigade is an entirely local force, but usually officered by gentlemen detached from the Madras Army.

**674.** As palace guards, as treasure escorts, as guards at treasuries, at frontier stations and at important Bankshalls, as escorts to the Sovereign and members of the Royal Family during tours, as guards at the Huzzoor and other treasuries and the jails, as guards on the cardamom hills during crop season, the men of this force are very useful and discharge their duties efficiently.

**675.** At my special request Major Bloomfield, the Acting Commandant of the Brigade drew up a brief interesting account of the origin, constitution and cost of the force, which is inserted below, and for which my acknowledgments are due to that officer.

**Origin.**—“ The exact time when the Nair Brigade (or as it was formerly called “ the Forces of His Highness the Maha Rajah”) was established, is not apparent from the records I have been able to see ; but in April 1817, Colonel Munro the then Resident of Travancore, proposes such a measure to the Madras Government, mentioning that the then existing remnant (700 men) of the old army of Tra-

vancore which had been disbanded after the war of 1809 was of little utility, they were without arms or discipline and that Her Highness the Ranee was anxious to increase the strength and efficiency of her force and having a European officer to command it. The oldest records now in the Brigade office of regular Regimental Books and Returns is dated 19th August 1819 and signed by Captain O. W. Gray. I have been unable to find the answer of the Madras Government to the proposition of Colonel Munro to raise this force. In 1819, we find that Captain Macleod of the 9th Regiment M. N. I. was in charge of the Ranee's Military Forces amounting to 2,100 men, armed with firelocks. Besides this force there was a Troop of 50 Cavalry and two 6-pounder guns, also under the command of the Officer Commanding Her Highness' Troops."

**Changes in the strength of the Brigade.**—"This force in 1826 was reduced from 100 men per company to 75 men, and again in 1830 the companies were reduced to 70 men each company. The Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned ranks were not reduced. In 1863, a further reduction of 20 Havildars, 20 Naigues and 260 Privates in the whole Brigade, took place."

"The strength of the Brigade now consists of 3 European Officers, 1 Serjeant Major, 33 Native Officers, 83 Havildars, 83 Naigues and 1,209 Privates or 9 Privates more than was proposed by Colonel Munro in 1817 to be the strength of the two Nair Battalions."

"In the year 1830, the term of Nair Brigade appears to have been first used."

**Arms.**—"In 1838-39, the Brigade was armed with Flint Fuzils which were changed in 1871 for percussion muskets, with a sword bayonet receiving at the same time black belts. I may remark both muskets and accoutre-

ments supplied by Greener and Co., at a cost of each musket, swords, bayonet, and one set accoutrements complete, Rupees 20-12, are of a most inferior description, the belts and pouches will last but a very short time longer."

**Artillery.**—"The Artillery has two nearly useless 9-pounders and two 3-pounders. New guns are very much required and this has been brought to the notice of the President and His Highness' Government, during the past year in the month of February 1873."

**Dress.**—"The Dress of the Brigade is exactly similar to British sepoy and they receive clothing as follows":—

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| A coat every.....                    | 2 years |
| One pair woollen Trowsers every..... | 4 „     |
| A Turban every.....                  | 7 „     |
| One Carpet every.....                | 5 „     |
| One Boat Cloak every.....            | 10 „    |
| Sashes every.....                    | 10 „    |

"They find their own white and black cotton trowsers, white jackets and haversacks. These regimental necessities are a very heavy tax on the Private on his first joining. The articles are supplied by the Brigade stores at a cost of Rupees 8, chuckroms 4 to each recruit. This I respectfully urge should not all come from the recruit's pocket; formerly the cost of these necessities amounted to only Rupees 5, but owing to the rise in price of cloth and wages these articles cannot be got cheaper, though every endeavour to do so has been essayed. At least the haversack and two pair of cotton trowsers should be supplied by the Sircar to each recruit on joining."

"I would advise that turbands be supplied every 5 years and sashes every 7 years."

**Cost of Clothing.**—"New Boat cloaks were received during the past year at a cost of Rupees 8,349-2-8."



“The clothing is procured from the Madras Government at the following cost” :—

| <i>“Infantry and Band.”</i>          |     | Rs. | A. | P. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|
| Subadar's Tunic                      | ... | 19  | 3  | 1  |
| Jemadar's and Havildar Major's Tunic | ... | 9   | 9  | 6  |
| Drum and Fife Major's do.            | ... | 6   | 12 | 0  |
| Rank and File do.                    | ... | 5   | 1  | 4  |
| Band Havildar's do.                  | ... | 5   | 14 | 10 |
| Band Private's do.                   | ... | 5   | 2  | 7  |

*“Artillery.”*

|                 |     |    |    |   |
|-----------------|-----|----|----|---|
| Jamadar's Tunic | ... | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| Havildar's do.  | ... | 12 | 1  | 1 |
| Private's do.   | ... | 5  | 12 | 1 |

*“Trowsers, Infantry.”*

|                         |     |    |    |   |
|-------------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| Native Officer's        | ... | 10 | 5  | 2 |
| Havildar & Fife Major's | ... | 4  | 7  | 1 |
| Rank & File             | ... | 3  | 11 | 4 |
| Band Havildar's         | ... | 4  | 14 | 7 |
| Band Private's          | ... | 4  | 11 | 5 |

*“Artillery Trowsers.”*

|                         |     |    |    |    |
|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|
| Jamadar's               | ... | 11 | 4  | 8  |
| Havildar's              | ... | 5  | 2  | 9  |
| Private's               | ... | 4  | 3  | 1  |
| Boat Cloak              | ... | 6  | 3  | 10 |
| Sash, Native Officer's  | ... | 3  | 12 | 6  |
| Sash, Havildar's        | ... | 2  | 15 | 0  |
| Native Officer's Turban | ... | 8  | 4  | 0  |
| Havildar's do.          | ... | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| Private's do.           | ... | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Carpets                 | ... | 1  | 12 | 0  |
| Knapsack slings         | ... | 3  | 2  | 0  |

“The men of the Nair Brigade do not live in Lines, occupying their own houses which are greatly scattered about, many of the men having to come 5 and 6 miles to Parade.”

**Caste.**—“The caste of the men of the Brigade is as

laid down by His Highness the Maha Rajah and belong to the following sects":—

"Illum,  
Sooroopum,  
Taenilpathum,  
Pathamungalum,  
Pundaree,  
Mauran,  
Caroovalum,  
Vathee."

**Behaviour.**—"On the whole, the men are well behaved, but unfortunately appeared to be much encumbered by debt; everlasting summons and warrants are being issued against them by the various Moonsiffs and some of the cases take up an extraordinary long time in settling. One case at Neyattenkarray took 80 odd days. After 30 days' absence all men are struck off the strength of the Brigade."

**The Rules and Regulations** for the Brigade, are now being put through the Press by Captain Gostling after receiving the sanction of His Highness the Maha Rajah and the approval of the Resident."

**Courts Martial.**—"There have been during the past year three Court Martials."

**Strength.**—"The strength of the Brigade on the last day of 1047, including all ranks, was 1,502; 40 men were pensioned, 37 were discharged and 73 enlisted."

**Duties.**—"The duties of the Brigade are multifarious. Besides the actual guarding of the fort and palaces, they escort treasure, they clean the various tanks inside the Fort, they assist at many festivals and processions. The number of escorts furnished for treasure and to the various members of the Royal Family during the past year amounted to 72, their total strength was 686 men."

“The average number of men on duty daily in Trevandrum during the past year was 273. There are permanent detachments”

“At Alleppey,  
Thoduvalay,  
Unnanaday,  
Yelluncouaponay,  
Soosheendrum,  
Kottaur,  
Cape Comorin,  
Poothapandy,  
Arambooly,  
Nagercoil,  
Quilon,  
Shencottah,

the total strength of which amount to 3 Native Officers, 7 Havildars, 8 Naigues and 98 Privates.”

**Health.**—“The health of the Brigade has been fairly good, except during a period when Dengue fever was very prevalent and which is the cause of this high average. The average daily number in hospital 40·85. Total of deaths 18.”

“Hitherto the men have suffered much from not getting their meals when they go first to hospital, owing to the time that may elapse before their friends know where they are, or other causes. Arrangements have now been made that every man entering hospital will be supplied as soon as possible with necessary food.”

**Hospital.**—“This building is now in pretty fair order, but window frames and wood-work, generally, is very much in want of varnish. The flooring has been of such inferior workmanship that it was constantly breaking up. Coir matting has been laid down where practicable.”

**Barracks.**—“The barracks have been white-washed and all wood work painted by the sepoy of the Brigade.

The buildings are in fair order with the exception of the waiting guard which was handed over for repairs to the department of public works in the month of September 1872. It is still untouched except by weather and time which has not improved it, and the want of it, is much felt."

**Fire Engine.**—" In May 1873 a fire engine from the Department of Public Works was ordered to be handed over to the Brigade so that the men might be taught how to use it." \* \* \*

**Total cost.**—" The entire cost of the Brigade for pay of officers and men, &c., &c., has amounted during the past year to Rs. 1,50,104-9-6."

**Drill.**—" The regiments composing the Brigade have rarely less than two parades a week under their respective Commanding Officers, the regiments are also exercised together as a Brigade ; the men are certainly getting steadier, but the want of a proper parade ground is much felt."

**Pension Rules.**—" I trust that the rules\* proposed for giving half pay to the native officers on their retiring may be sanctioned by His Highness the Maha Rajah."

\* Since sanctioned.

**European Officers.**—" Major Ellis the permanent Commandant proceeded on 19 months' leave to Europe on the 11th April, and Major Bloomfield assumed command on the 23rd April 1873. No change has taken place in the Officers Commanding Battalions."

---

## REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

**676.** This department is attached to the Dewan's Cutcherry and is directly under his orders.

**677.** It was organized with the present surveyor as its head in the year A. D.  $\frac{1840}{1863}$ .

**678. Establishment.**—The strength of the establishment is as below :—

|                                                 | Rs.     | Monthly travelling allowance.<br>Rs. |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Surveyor, monthly salary.....                 | 254     | 76                                   |
| 1 Assistant do. do. ....                        | 122     | 30                                   |
| 1 Detail do. do. ....                           | 40      | 10                                   |
| 2 Computers.....                                | 30 each | ..                                   |
| 2 Draughtsmen .....                             | 30 „    | ...                                  |
| 2 Ameens .....                                  | 16 „    | ...                                  |
| 1 Duffadar .....                                | 9       | ...                                  |
| 20 Measurers .....                              | 6 „     | draw batta                           |
| at 2 chs. per diem when surveying on the Hills. |         |                                      |

**679.** The survey operations of this department are mostly in connection with Coffee Estates.

**680. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—The results of the working of the department are detailed in the subjoined statement :—

| Hill Tracts.           | No. of Estates Surveyed. |            | Area in Acres. |               |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
|                        | 1048                     | 1049       | 1048           | 1049          |
| Peermade.....          | 31                       | 21         | 3,873          | 2,544         |
| Shencottah .....       | 19                       | 3          | 767            | 402           |
| Thatchamalay .....     | 11                       | ...        | 694            | ...           |
| Kottarakarray .....    | ...                      | 28         | ...            | 2,272         |
| Ponmoody.....          | ...                      | 6          | ...            | 1,016         |
| Ashamboos .....        | ...                      | 35         | ...            | 5,294         |
| Athermallay .....      | ...                      | 11         | ...            | 2,110         |
| <b>Total...</b>        | <b>61</b>                | <b>104</b> | <b>5,334</b>   | <b>13,638</b> |
| <b>Rough Survey...</b> | <b>99</b>                | <b>87</b>  | <b>12,405</b>  | <b>8,312</b>  |
| <b>Grand Total...</b>  | <b>160</b>               | <b>191</b> | <b>17,739</b>  | <b>21,950</b> |

**681. Cost.**—The expenditure incurred by the department was Rs. 9,698 in 1049 against Rs. 9,791 in the preceding year.

**682.** The average cost of survey per acre in 1049 was considerably lower than that in 1048, being not more than  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**683.** The survey of the town of Trevandrum undertaken by the department a few years back was brought to completion and the measurements verified in 1048. This supplies a long-felt want, as no correct map of the Capital had hitherto existed.

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### PRESS.

**684. Origin.**—This institution was organized at an early period so early as 40 years back, about the time the Trevandrum English school came into existence. The first Superintendent was the Rev. Mr. Sperschneider.

**685.** The scope of its operations was exceedingly limited for a long time, the demand for printing work being confined to the publication of the Trevandrum Almanac and the requirements of the English school and one or two more departments.

**686. Development.**—But recently the department has undergone considerable improvement in strength and efficiency as its services came to be increasingly utilized.

**687.** The stock of printing, machinery and types, received valuable additions during the years from 1040 to 1044. In 1045 a Lithograph Press was supplied with an establishment to work it.

**688.** Now almost every department in the State draws assistance from the Government Press and the general introduction of paper recently effected is calculated to render the need for its assistance greater than ever before.

**689.** No particulars are available to show the quantity of work done by the press at its early stages.

**690.** The following statement compares the results

obtained for the past 5 years. The comparison is entirely in favor of the years under review :—

Value of work done.

|           | Rs.    |
|-----------|--------|
| 1045..... | 6,577  |
| 1046..... | 8,334  |
| 1047..... | 8,216  |
| 1048..... | 9,119  |
| 1049..... | 11,038 |

**691. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—The work done in 1048 and 1049 is thus particularized :—

| Printing. |                              |                                            |        | Lithographing.               |                                            |        | Book Binding.                |                                            |        | Adver-<br>tise-<br>ments.  | Grand<br>Total. |
|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|           | On account of<br>Government. | On account of<br>private indivi-<br>duals. | Total. | On account of<br>Government. | On account of<br>private indivi-<br>duals. | Total. | On account of<br>Government. | On account of<br>private indivi-<br>duals. | Total. | Private in the<br>Gazette. |                 |
|           | Rs.                          | Rs.                                        | Rs.    | Rs.                          | Rs.                                        | Rs.    | Rs.                          | Rs.                                        | Rs.    | Rs.                        | Rs.             |
| 1048      | 7,983                        | 123                                        | 8,106  | 249                          |                                            | 249    | 589                          | 115                                        | 734    | 30                         | 9,119           |
| 1049      | 9,063                        | 453                                        | 9,516  | 475                          |                                            | 475    | 881                          | 148                                        | 1,029  | 18                         | 11,038          |

**692.** Deducting cost of establishment and materials amounting to Rs. 7,955 and 6,882, respectively, in favor of the department, comes in

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1048..... | to Rs. 1,164 |
| 1049..... | to „ 4,156   |

**693. Establishment.**—The Press Establishment stands thus :—

|                                          | Rs.     |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Superintendent                           | ... 200 |
| 6 Printers                               | ... 64  |
| 1 Storekeeper                            | ... 18  |
| 1 Writer                                 | ... 10  |
| 1 Malayalam Computer and Proof<br>reader | ... 29  |
| 6 Compositors                            | ... 42  |
| 4 Binders                                | ... 49  |
| 9 Press and Ballmen                      | ... 67  |
| 2 Type Cutters                           | ... 21  |
| 4 Peons and Servants                     | ... 20  |

Total... 520



## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### UNJEL OR LOCAL POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

**694.** The Unjel, in former days, was maintained for State service only.

**695.** It was during the present reign, about 1036, thrown open to the public and the system of levying a postage introduced, nearly on the British model.

**696. Organization.**—There were 44 stations or Post Offices at that time, 30 more added in subsequent years, making a total of 74 at the present day.

**697.** The department is composed of the usual complement of Unjel Pillays or station clerks, runners, delivery peons, whose work is supervised immediately by Inspectors, of whom there are 4, and who travel about constantly and check the books kept, hear complaints and report to a controlling Superintendent at the Capital under the eye of the Dewan. The Inspectors also distribute the pay of the runners and other out-station establishments.

**698.** The salaries of the department are still very poor, being only

|     |                     |            |           |
|-----|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| 196 | Runners.....        | from Rs. 4 | to Rs. 5½ |
| 61  | Delivery peons..... | „ „ 3      | to „ 5    |
| 74  | Unjel masters.....  | „ „ 3½     | to „ 10   |
| 4   | Inspectors.....     | „ „ 12     | to „ 20   |
| 8   | Do. Clerks.....     | „ „ 4½     | to „ 6    |

The Total annual cost of these is Rupees 19,567.

**699.** The Central Office consists of

- 1 Superintendent..... on Rs. 40  
 11 Clerks..... on Rs. 8 to 16  
 6 Peons..... on „ 4½ to 5 and costs Rs. 190  
 per mensem or Rs. 2,280 per annum.

**700.** The total cost is thus Rs. 21,847 or with contingencies Rs. 22,099 in the year (1049).

**701.** The distance traversed by runners every day is 620 miles. From the Central Post Office at Trevandrum one line runs south to Thovallay, another runs north as far as Pavor, another to Shencottah by the new road viâ Needoovengaud. A branch line runs from Quilon to Shencottah, another from *Krishnapoorum* to Thoduvellah (viâ Cottayam, about the Cardamom hills, and 10 other branch lines starting from the main ones into the interior and towards the coast to the several ports.

**702. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—The average speed attained is between 3 and 4 miles per hour.

**703.** The usual statement of covers and Banghy parcels carried during the years under report will be found in the Appendix.

**704.** The total number of *private* despatches in the year 1049 was 2,07,796, and was in excess of the number in the preceding year by 11,265. They yielded Rupees 11,568.

**705.** The official covers for the years 1048 and 1049 stood thus, compared with 1047 :—

|           | Covers.  | Postal assessment<br>on them |
|-----------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1047..... | 4,41,468 | Rs. 1,01,775                 |
| 1048..... | 6,62,241 | „ 94,777                     |
| 1049..... | 4,21,584 | „ 68,618                     |

**706.** Owing to the substitution of paper for palm leaves (Cadjans) on which latter, most of the correspondence of

the country, private and public, used to be carried on, the additional number of covers did not yield corresponding increase in the receipts, the weight of letter being considerably reduced.

**707.** The Unjel carries also the letters, newspapers and books received into the country through the British Post Offices of which there are about 8 and earned Rs. 324 by the extra charge levied on them.

**708.** The total receipts of the Unjel amounted to Rs. 11,892, and the expenditure to Rs. 22,099, resulting in an excess of expenditure of Rs. 10,207, which is the charge incurred by the State on account of its official correspondence, while the nominal postage thereon would have been Rs. 80,510.

**709.** Viewed in this light, the operations of the Unjel would show a surplus of Rs. 58,411 in its favor.

**710.** Post Office marks were introduced for the first time in the year 1049.

**711.** The postage still continues to be levied in money. The substitution of stamps has been under consideration.

**712. Boat Transit.**—A few remarks about the Boat Transit would appropriately close this subject.

**713.** It is laid between the Railway station of Shoranore and Trevandrum and the service is performed, the portion of the road between the former and Karnapadanday by means of bullock carts, and the rest, viz., the back water, by causes with the exception of the barrier of 4 miles near Trevandrum which is again done by bullock carts.

**714.** It takes 5 days between the terminal stations, the distance being nearly 200 miles.

**715.** The fare charged for the whole distance is Rs. 2½ per head and Rs. 2¼ per maund of parcel.

\* No. of Passengers.

1048... 10,753

1049... 12,871

**716.** It is very useful so far as it goes, but the traffic\* is limited and it is not a paying concern to the State.

**717.** In the years 1048 and 1049 the receipts and charges stood thus :—

|           | Receipts. | Charges. | Loss. |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|
|           | Rs.       | Rs.      | Rs.   |
| 1048..... | 6,444     | 9,567    | 3,123 |
| 1049..... | 6,361     | 8,673    | 2,312 |

resulting in losses amounting to Rupees 5,435 for both the years. As the fares were reduced experimentally about the latter half of 1049, the increase in receipts is not in proportion to that in the number of passengers. The latter fact, however, shows that the reduction of fare is beginning to tell favorably on the traffic.

**718.** This transit is available to the State and to the public, the charges, unlike the Unjel department, being levied in both cases.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

### THE MINT.

**719.** With the exception of 2 stamping presses, an assaying furnace, and assay balances and weights, procured from the Madras Mint and from England, there is no *machinery* in our Mint, and the operations are carried on in the native style.

**720.** For some years past, the operations have been very limited in consequence of no silver bullion being brought by merchants for coining, notwithstanding inducements held out.

**721.** At present, work is confined almost to copper coinage, of which there has been in

|           | Silver<br>No. | Value<br>Rs. | Copper<br>No. | Value<br>Rs. |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1048..... | 28,537        | 1,019        | 12,42,696     | 2,773        |
| 1049..... | ...           | ...          | 18,04,400     | 4,027        |

**722.** The British *Rupee* has currency in the State. The local coins are, therefore, only of the lower denominations. Thus a fanam is equal to 4 chuckroms, (silver coin) and a chuckrom is equal to 16 cash, (copper coin.) Relating to the British Rupee 28½ chuckroms go to the rupee—a chuckrom being nearly 6 grains troy, the touch being 94·53,125 per cent. fine, being 3 per cent. better touch than the British rupee.

**723.** The *copper* coinage yielded Rs. 1,913 in 1048 and Rs. 2,539 in 1049, deducting cost of metal, but allowing

per cent. of value for charge of establishment also, the result was a loss of Rs. 421 in the one, and Rs. 21 in the other year.

**724.** As the silver currency is confined within this State the quantity already in circulation seems sufficient to meet the demand ; at any rate no inconvenience is felt.

**725.** The receipts and expenditure for the years under report were as follows :—

|           | Receipts. | Disbursements. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| 1048..... | 1,938     | 2,359          |
| 1049..... | 2,542     | 2,565          |

---

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

---

### THE ELEPHANT DEPARTMENT.

**726.** Elephants are taken in pits, partly by Government agency and partly by private individuals. When the latter is the case, the captor receives a reward from the Government of Rs. 150, and parts with the animal which is a royalty.

**727.** There may be in all about 500 Sircar and about 500 private pits ; each pit is about 8 feet square, rounded off towards the bottom, so as to make movement therein impossible. They are scattered all over the valleys which are frequented by the animal and in the paths usually taken by them.

**728.** The Sircar pits are in the charge of 8 Aminadars,\* and 24 peons† under them, besides watchmen (generally hillmen) who, besides keeping the pits in repair, keep a look out for 6 months from November to April, when the animals betake to certain paths in quest of water. These watchmen are paid from 2 to 4 Rupees per mensem for the 6 months.

\* Salary, Rs. 15.

† Do. 6.

**729.** When an elephant falls into the pit, a report is sent to the Aminadar of the range, who reports to the Taluq, whence a party with tame elephants is despatched for the purpose of capturing it. After capture, the animal is taken to certain large stables or enclosures which are provided for them and there let loose. It then becomes the business of the Mahoot to tame it gradually. When young, a few months suffice for taming; when old, it sometimes takes a whole year.

**730.** At the end of the year 1049, there were in all 110 elephants, of which 14 were attached to the palace, 4 to the timber depôt at Alleppey, 20 to the Conservator of Forests, and 72 were left for employment otherwise. Of these, 8 were given to the Chief Engineer, 5 attached to the timber depôts at Thoduvalley and Shencottah, 3 to Marhamut in the divisions, 5 attached to Marhamut department at the Capital, 1 decoy elephant, 10 attached to pagodas. The remaining 40 are young and under training.

**731.** There were captured 13 in 1048 and 10 in 1049 in the Sircar pits, and 6 in 1048 and 16 in 1049 in private pits, or in all, 19 in one and 26 in the other year. Out of the 45, 19 have died. There were in all 42 deaths in the two years which is a great rate of mortality.

**732.** The Pit system is very destructive and it has been proposed to do away with it altogether. Endeavours were made to get out some Trappers from Ceylon, but they refused to come on any terms. It is in contemplation to try the system of Kraals.

**733.** A full grown elephant at work cost about Rs. 51, per mensem, inclusive of Mahoot's salary. When out of work and left to graze in the forest, only Rupees 7 per mensem are allowed.

**734.** The total expenditure on elephants was in the years under report as noted below.

1048—Rupees 17,314. 1049—Rs. 17,617.



## FINANCIAL.

**735. Five years' results.**—The Gross Receipts from the various sources indicated in the Financial Returns for the years now under report in comparison with the three preceding years are given below :—

|                                       | 1045      | 1046      | 1047      | 1048      | 1049      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 Land Revenue .....                  | 16,66,950 | 16,43,954 | 16,59,923 | 16,81,217 | 16,93,651 |
| 2 Miscellaneous .....                 | 6,09,182  | 4,86,687  | 5,98,907  | 4,69,338  | 6,29,807  |
| 3 Judicial fees, &c. ....             | 1,17,418  | 1,20,813  | 1,28,501  | 1,31,641  | 1,44,258  |
| 4 Customs .....                       | 3,63,822  | 3,55,244  | 4,55,811  | 4,13,027  | 3,87,994  |
| 5 Arrack and Opium .....              | 1,00,605  | 1,05,494  | 1,08,658  | 1,22,447  | 1,34,996  |
| 6 Tobacco .....                       | 7,75,031  | 8,10,511  | 8,89,114  | 8,62,893  | 9,09,746  |
| 7 Salt .....                          | 9,57,228  | 10,03,336 | 9,83,815  | 9,91,317  | 9,88,798  |
| 8 Cardamoms and other goods....       | 2,06,767  | 4,09,923  | 3,78,585  | 2,73,394  | 2,24,870  |
| 9 Timber .....                        | 1,08,074  | 1,20,174  | 83,701    | 1,03,728  | 1,01,710  |
| 10 Interest on Govt. Securities. .... | 1,73,393  | 1,59,079  | 47,035    | 1,98,066  | 1,06,637  |
| 11 Arrears of Revenue collected ..... | 55,537    | 29,257    | 38,862    | 53,403    | 29,664    |
| Total ...                             | 51,34,007 | 52,44,472 | 53,72,372 | 53,00,471 | 53,46,131 |

**736. Disbursements compare as follows :—**

|                                                         | 1045      | 1046      | 1047      | 1048      | 1049      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 Devasom .....                                         | 5,59,243  | 5,52,827  | 5,54,735  | 5,44,922  | 5,73,253  |
| 2 Ootperas .....                                        | 3,21,572  | 3,05,950  | 2,94,791  | 3,06,517  | 3,09,644  |
| 3 Palace .....                                          | 5,42,603  | 4,99,549  | 5,11,494  | 5,03,233  | 5,41,939  |
| 4 Huzoor Cutcherry and other civil establishments ..... | 5,62,219  | 5,65,867  | 5,83,781  | 5,92,721  | 5,64,045  |
| 5 Judicial Establishments .....                         | 1,54,969  | 1,57,415  | 1,48,668  | 1,54,114  | 1,69,105  |
| 6 Police .....                                          | 1,33,242  | 1,32,956  | 1,32,609  | 1,36,455  | 1,42,430  |
| 7 Nair Troops .....                                     | 1,53,631  | 1,77,597  | 1,59,364  | 1,49,620  | 1,54,905  |
| 8 Elephant and horse establishment .....                | 67,649    | 65,696    | 62,715    | 63,599    | 66,251    |
| 9 Education, Science and Art .....                      | 1,14,545  | 1,23,244  | 1,09,987  | 1,15,883  | 1,14,346  |
| 10 Medical .....                                        | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,45,480  |
| 11 Pensions .....                                       | 1,21,912  | 1,21,517  | 1,26,706  | 1,34,654  | 1,35,029  |
| 12 Public Works .....                                   | 9,67,801  | 11,68,728 | 13,20,967 | 10,58,617 | 10,15,913 |
| 13 Costs and charges of goods sold, &c. ....            | 3,52,902  | 4,13,969  | 4,08,021  | 3,71,170  | 3,78,008  |
| 14 Contingent charges .....                             | 2,00,608  | 1,96,593  | 1,78,188  | 1,62,886  | 1,80,972  |
| 15 Subsidy .....                                        | 8,10,652  | 8,10,652  | 8,10,652  | 8,10,652  | 8,10,652  |
| 16 Moorajapom .....                                     | 1,94,752  | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     |
| 17 Tulabarum .....                                      | 1,61,177  | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     |
| 18 Tirumadampu .....                                    | 20,690    | .....     | .....     | 18,425    | .....     |
| 19 Pulmagarbhun .....                                   | .....     | .....     | 90,979    | .....     | .....     |
| 20 His Highness' trip to Bombay and Benares .....       | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,54,592  | .....     |
| 21 Sankara Chariar Swamy's visit .....                  | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 20,130    |
| Total .....                                             | 54,40,167 | 52,92,560 | 54,93,657 | 52,78,060 | 53,21,292 |

**737.** The following figures give the surplus or deficit for the same five years :—

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1045.....    | 3,06,160 |
| 1046.....    | 48,088   |
| 1047..... .. | 1,21,215 |
| 1048.....    | 22,411   |
| 1049.....    | 24,839   |

or in other words, out of the last 5 years the financial operations of the State resulted in a net deficit of Rupees 4,28,213 on the *current* revenues.

**738.** The deficit of the year 1047 attracted the attention of the Madras Government, who observed that the expenditure should be so regulated as to leave a small surplus and never allowed to outstrip the income of the year.

**739.** Having this in view, timely precautions were taken in both the years under report so to regulate outlay chiefly on the public works as to prevent a deficit.

**740. Results of the years 1048 and 1049.**—The very small surplus achieved in the last two years itself indicates that great necessity still exists to moderate expenditure, and this policy becomes almost imperative when it is remembered that for the last several years extraordinary contributions were made to the revenues by unexpected sources not at all likely to recur amounting in the last 5 years to about Rupees 5,00,000.

**741. Palace.**—The increase under the head palace expenditure was due chiefly to the settling of allowances on the second and third Princes on their attaining age and the tour of the First Prince to the hills.

**742. “Cost and charges of goods sold”** represents the prime cost of salt and cardamoms sold during the year, the mode of account being to include in the balance of the year, the prime cost of such goods remaining in the Sircar Bankshalls.

**743. "Contingent Charges."**—The charges of the Medical department which used to be included part under the head Huzzoor establishments (4) and part under this head (14) have been separated in the accounts of 1049 and exhibited distinctly. The charges under this head consisted of : (1), cost of paper and other stationery, Rs. 23,000 ; (2), feeding of convicts, Rs. 20,000 ; (3), premium and commission on purchase of Government Securities, Rs. 20,000 ; (4), transport charges of paddy and rice, Rs. 10,000 ; (5), Presents, Rs. 7,100 ; (6), purchase of bungalows and compensation for lands assumed, Rs. 9,000 ; (7), Travelling allowance in the Revenue department, Rs. 4,500, Lighting charges, Rs. 8,400 and a thousand other miscellaneous expenses.

**744. Pensions.**—A few details of the charge under the head of 'Pensions' will, it is trusted, not be uninteresting. In the years under report 1048 and 1049, they amounted respectively to Rs. 1,34,654 and 1,35,029, sums *actually* drawn within the years. The pensions *sanctioned*, however, aggregates Rs. 1,37,791.

**745.** Pensions granted to the families of the Rajahs and petty chiefs whose kingdoms, principalities or lands were subjugated and annexed to Travancore form a considerable sum. The chief of them with their respective allowances are named below :—

|                                                      | Rs.    |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1 Pandalam (per annum) ...                           | 10,100 |
| 2 Pooniat Rajah ...                                  | 2,650  |
| 3 Tekkenoor Vadakkencoor including minor members ... | 6,986  |
| 4 Paravoor ...                                       | 1,400  |
| 5 Alungaud ...                                       | 1,200  |
| 6 Chembakaseri ...                                   | 384    |

In the case of the first the principality was ceded by the holder in liquidation of a debt and hence the large

amount of allowance settled upon him. The grant to the second was more in the nature of a compensation for lands taken over recently.

**746.** Those allowed to families *allied* to the Sovereigns are

|                                | Rs.        |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1 Mavalikarai                  | ... 12,130 |
| 2 Ennakad                      | ... 2,380  |
| 3 Prayikari                    | ... 870    |
| 4 Aurumolo Chembakaseri        | ... 2,250  |
| 5 Mariapalli                   | ... 310    |
| 6 Auroomola Pulipera Korcul    | ... 260    |
| 7 Tiruvella Nedoombaratti Coil | ... 1,220  |
| 8 Kottarakarray                | ... 365    |

**747.** Allowances to the Coil Thamburans or those from whom the Consorts of the Ranees are chosen are

|                                 | Rs.       |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Killimanoor                   | ... 1,414 |
| 2 Changanacheri                 | ... 4,353 |
| 3 Pullattoo                     | ... 1,034 |
| 4 Grammattu                     | ... 1,791 |
| 5 Paliakarai                    | ... 2,294 |
| 6 Mavalikarai and sundry others | ... 3,034 |

**748.** Allowances to Swamiars or Head Sunnyasis :—

|                | Rs.     |
|----------------|---------|
| 1 Poothoomanai | ... 975 |
| 2 Palaiaail    | ... 740 |

**749.** Those to Numbooripads or Pothies or Head Brahmin Priests :—

|                                | Rs.       |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Tarnanalloor                 | ... 1,200 |
| 2 Kookrapothi                  | ... 255   |
| 3 Kakkad                       | ... 170   |
| Also Thervapad of Krishnaveram | ... 275   |

**750.** Those given to the *families* of deceased public servants or to the public servants themselves either natives

or Europeans and East Indians. The chief *native* pensioners are:—

|                                                 | Rupees.    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 Family of the late Dewan Krishna Row          | ... 2,070  |
| 2 The late Dewan Sir T. Madava Row, K. C. S. I. | ... 12,000 |
| 3 Dewan Peischar Valoo Pillay                   | ... 2,400  |
| 4 Do. Ramen Menone                              | ... 2,100  |
| 5 Zillah Judge Krishna Rao                      | ... 1,500  |
| 6 Do. Vencatrao                                 | ... 1,200  |
| 7 Do. Govinda Pillai                            | ... 1,200  |
| 8 Devasom Sheristadar Letchmana Rao             | ... 420    |
| 9 Late Marhamut Superintendent                  | ... 420    |
| 10 to 12 Moonsiffs (three)                      | ... 447    |
| 13 A Sastri Pundit (Zillah Court)               | ... 360    |
| 14 to 17 Tahsildars (four)                      | ... 807    |
| 18 Police Amin                                  | ... 120    |
| 19 A Moozumdar                                  | ... 120    |
| Sundry servants                                 | ... 1,218  |

**751.** The pensions to the invalided men of the Nair Brigade amount to Rs. 12,000, drawn by 341 men.

**752.** The European and East Indian pensioners are

|                                                                | Rupees.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Mr. Brown (late Astronomer)                                    | ... 4,800 |
| Mr. Kohlhoff (Sudr Second Judge)                               | ... 4,800 |
| Mr. Roberts (late Headmaster of the English School)            | 2,443     |
| Mr. Cleur (late 2nd Zillah Judge)                              | ... 1,200 |
| Mr. Shedden (late Overseer, D. P. W.)                          | ... 840   |
| Mr. Beal (late 2nd Zillah Judge)                               | ... 720   |
| Mr. Godfrey Do.                                                | ... 600   |
| Mrs. Vernede (family of the late Sudr 2nd Judge and others)    | ... 1,200 |
| Mrs. Bensley (Widow of late Headmaster, English School)        | ... 600   |
| Mrs. White (Widow of late Secretary to the Dewan and children) | ... 600   |
| Mrs. Comely (Widow of late Serjeant Comely)                    | ... 360   |
| Mr. Mackay (late Chowkey Superintendent)                       | ... 336   |
| Mr. Snow (late Bazaar Superintendent of Quilon.)               | ... 240   |
| Mrs. Mead (family of late Mr. Mead, Superintendent of Press)   | ... 300   |
| Mr. Favier (late Writer)                                       | ... 240   |
| Mr. Robert Macaulay, do.                                       | ... 180   |
| Mr. Murray                                                     | ... 120   |
| And Sundry others                                              | ... 363   |

**753.** There are, of course, petty pensions of various origin continued to descendants, chiefly of those old soldiers, pattans and others, who were killed on the field of battle and of others Numboories, Brahmins, Nairs and other castes. They amount to Rupees 19,427.

**754.** The pensions to the public servants and to the native officers and privates of the Nair brigade are regulated by Rules, and the greatest caution is exercised in making exceptions which are sometimes unavoidable.

**755. Subsidy.**—The Subsidy represents under the terms of the last Treaty the cost of maintaining a Subsidiary force for the protection of this State, of the strength noted in the margin

3 Battalions of Sepoys,  
1 Company of European Artillery.  
2 Companies of Masears.  
1 Regiment of Native Infantry.

**756. Education, Science and Art** embraces the cost of

|                                        | Rs.    |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| The Educational establishment .....    | 87,646 |
| Purchase of Books for the Depot .....  | 12,931 |
| Museum and Public Gardens .....        | 8,092  |
| The Observatory .....                  | 3,429  |
| The Peermade Experimental Garden ..... | 1,445  |
| Travellers' Bungalows .....            | 803    |

**757. The Elephant and Horse Establishment** cost respectively Rupees 13,221 and 53,030. The latter includes the cost of His Highness' Body Guard and also the expenses incurred on the breeding stud which is kept up at Thovallay.

**758. Inefficient Balance.**—Unadjusted outstanding balances and liabilities owing to the standard Financial accounts of the State being brought up only to 1043, the unadjusted liabilities of public servants consisting of cash advances repayable and of cash or grain deficient or not accounted for cannot be given to a late date. At the end of that year it amounted to Rupees 4,57,847. Later years

have probably added 2,00,000 more, making in all Rupees 6,57,000 due by parties long since dead, alive, insolvent, gone out of office, as well as in office, at the present day. These liabilities go so far back as 998, when the last general wiping off took place. It is high time that a general investigation and sweeping clearance of these encumbrances should again take place. The effect of these large outstandings extending over a series of years is very injurious in a variety of ways. Every other bit of land or other real property that is tendered in security or has to be attached and sold in satisfaction of Court decrees is reported to be "liable" to Sircar in some shape or other and cannot be proceeded against. Salaries of former years held in deposit cannot be disbursed to the applicants or their heirs, because some Sircar "LIABILITY" or other is said to hang about them. The feeling of unsettledness and dissatisfaction which is engendered by this state of things cannot be too soon removed.

---

## POLITICAL.

**759.** His Highness the Maha Rajah's tour to Bombay and Benares in November and December 1872.

**760.** In compliance with a summons from His Excellency Lord Northbrooke, Viceroy and Governor-General and Grand Master of the most Exalted Order of the Star of India, His Highness the Maha Rajah, determined to be present at the Investiture Durbar at Bombay fixed for the 16th November 1872, and accordingly left Trevandrum on the 3rd November 1872.

**761.** After 6 days' journey through His Highness' own dominions and through Cochin, where he met with most friendly and hospitable reception, His Highness arrived at Shoranore on the 8th November 1872, and left the same afternoon at 5-45, by Special train, and arrived at Trittany station, 8 A. M., on the morning of the 9th November 1872.

**762.** His Highness was visited at this station by several native gentlemen from Madras, and received the kind attention of the local officers of the British Government, and of the Rajah of Carvetnugger.

**763.** Starting after breakfast, Cuddapah was reached the same evening, and His Highness was received with much enthusiasm accompanied by a display of fireworks by the local officers, and the inhabitants of the town generally. His Highness received the visits of some of the European gentlemen of the station.

**764.** Leaving Cuddapah at 8 P. M., Raichore was reached punctually at 7-30 A. M. of the 10th November.



Here a body of the Rissala Horse of the Nizam, drawn up near the station, saluted His Highness as the train now taken charge of by the officers of the G. I. P. Railway, passed on to the next station ; whence leaving the train, His Highness crossed the intervening distance and the river Kristna in his palanquin, and reached the camp on the north bank close to the station, where spacious tents had been pitched for His Highness' accommodation by the hospitality of His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

**765.** After early supper, His Highness took the Special train at 5-30 p. m. and reached Poona, very early the next morning, and was received by the Military and Civil Officers of the station, and a guard of Honor under a salute of guns ; and after a very brief halt for breakfast, started at 11 for Bombay, where his Highness arrived at about 4 p. m. On alighting at the Byculla station, His Highness was received by Mr. Goune, Mr. Ballard, the British Resident at His Highness' Court, (who had proceeded by steamer), Colonel Ballard, and an Aide-de-camp of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay. A guard of Honor, consisting of a detachment of the 83rd European and a squadron of the Poona Horse, was drawn up in the enclosure of the station, and presented arms as His Highness drove under a salute of 19 guns from the battery, to his temporary residence at the Gowalia Tank near the Victoria Bridge.

**766.** During His Highness' stay at Bombay, a guard of Honor was in constant attendance at His Highness' residence.

**767.** On the morning of the 13th November 1872, His Highness, accompanied by the Resident, visited His Excellency Sir Phillip Wodehouse at Government House, Parell, and His Excellency returned the visit the same day at His Highness' residence.

**768.** His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-Gener-

ral arrived in Bombay on the 14th November 1872, and His Highness, with other Princes, went out to receive him at the landing place at Her Majesty's Dockyard at 5 p. m. His Highness' carriage drawn by 4 horses, drove fifth in the order of Native Princes.

**769.** On the morning of 15th November 1872, His Highness had an interview with His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General at Government House, Parell, the British Resident and the Dewan being present. A party of the Viceroy's Body Guard escorted His Highness to the Viceroy's residence. The Secretary and two Aides-de-camp to His Excellency the Viceroy proceeded on horse-back 500 yards from the Government House at Parell, to receive and conduct His Highness. The Viceroy and Governor-General received His Highness at the edge of the carpet and conducted him to a seat on his right hand. After a few minutes' conversation atar and pan were presented to the Maha Rajah by the Viceroy himself. On the departure of the Maha Rajah, the Viceroy conducted His Highness to the edge of the carpet. The Secretary and the two of the Viceroy's Aides-de-camp accompanied His Highness' carriage to a distance of 500 yards from Government House, and the party of the Viceroy's Body Guard escorted His Highness to His Highness' residence at Gowalia Tank Road. A salute of 19 guns was fired, on the arrival and departure of His Highness, and a guard of Honor, consisting of a Company of European Infantry with Band and Colors, were drawn up in front of Government House, and presented arms as His Highness entered and left.

**770.** On the night of 15th November, His Highness attended a Ball at Government House at the invitation of the Viceroy.

**771.** On the morning of the 16th November, His High-

ness, along with several Princes and Nobles, privately inspected the Grand Durbar Tent on the Esplanade, and in the afternoon attended the ceremony of Investiture of Her Highness the Begum of Bhopal, and John Strachey, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service ; His Highness occupied the second seat of Honor to the right of the Viceroy, Captain Wodehouse, Political Officer, attached to His Highness for the day taking his seat to the right of His Highness and A. Sashiah Sastri, the Dewan, as Banner bearer to His Highness, taking seat on the left.

**772.** At 9-30 A. M. on the 18th November, the Viceroy returned the visit of His Highness. The Dewan, Dr. Ross, the Durbar Physician, Mr. Barton, His Highness' Chief Engineer and Dewan Peishcar Rama Row, waited upon the Viceroy at the residence of Sir Salar Jung, and escorted him to the residence of His Highness. His Excellency was escorted by his Body Guard and accompanied by the Honorable R. H. Ellis, the Honorable Major-General Norman, C.B., the Agents to the Governor-General for Central India and for Rajapootana, by the Secretary and the Under-Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department, by the Private and Military Secretaries, and by His Excellency's personal Staff. At the Maha Rajah's residence, there were present the Resident, the Dewan, Dr. Ross, Mr. Barton, the Dewan Peishcar and a few other Officers of His Highness. His Highness met the Viceroy as he alighted from his carriage, and conducted him to a seat on the dais on his right hand. The Foreign Secretary, the Political Agent, &c., sat on his left according to their rank. The other European Officers present, sat on the Viceroy's right. After a few minutes' conversation atar and pan were presented, and the Viceroy left with the same ceremonies, as were observed on his arrival. The presentation of flowers, atar, &c., was made to His Excellency and

the principal Officers by the Maha Rajah himself, and to the other Officers by the Dewan. There was a guard of Honor at the Maha Rajah's residence, and the Battery fired a Royal salute as His Excellency arrived and departed.

**773.** On the 19th November 1872, His Highness inspected the Mint, and in the evening was present at the State Ball given by Sir Albert Sassoon in honor of the Viceroy's visit.

**774.** Sir Salar Jung, Prime Minister and Regent of Hyderabad, visited His Highness on the 20th November 1872.

**775.** In the afternoon, His Highness went to see the caves of Elephanta, and the turret ship in the harbour, and was present that night at the State Banquet given by the Maha Rajah Sindia to the Viceroy, at the Victoria and Albert Museum.

**776.** On the 22nd November, His Highness paid a return visit to Sir Salar Jung.

**777.** His Highness left Bombay at 9-15 A. M. of the 23rd November under the same Military honors with which His Highness was received, and was accompanied to the station by the Resident, Colonel Ballard, Mr. Quodros and several other gentlemen of Bombay, and reached Nassick at 3-30 P. M. At the Railway station, His Highness was received by the Deputy Collector of Nassick and a guard of the local Police. Leaving Nassick the next morning, His Highness reached Bhosawal at 7 P. M. on the 24th November, and after supper left for Hurda. Leaving Hurda at 10 A. M. on the 25th November 1872, His Highness reached Jubbulpore at about 8 P. M., and was received by the Civil and Military Officers of the station with a guard of Honor drawn up on the platform. Leaving Jubbulpore the same night, His Highness reached Allahabad under a salute, at about

9 A. M. of the 26th November and took up temporary lodging at a Chutr and tents pitched on the banks of the Jumna. After bathing in the sacred river and performing the usual ceremonies, His Highness left Allahabad at about 10 A. M., reached Benares station at 4 P. M. earlier than the hour appointed. The carriages of His Highness the Maha Rajah of Vizianagram were awaiting, and His Highness and party drove to Vizianagram Bagh, which was hospitably placed at the disposal of His Highness, during our stay at Benares.

**778.** On the 28th November 1872, His Highness steamed down the Ganges in His Highness' the Vizianagram Maha Rajah's Yacht, and bathed in the sacred stream at the Manikaranika Ghât, and performed the usual holy ceremonies and charities, and on his way visited the holy shrine of Viswaswer.

**779.** On the afternoon of the 28th November, the Rajah of Benares, accompanied by the Political Agent, and our British Resident, visited His Highness, and had a mutually cordial interview.

**780.** On the 29th November, His Highness returned the visit at the Royal palace, on the opposite Bank of the river, and accompanied by the Resident, Mr. Shakespere, the Commissioner of Benares District, Dewan Peishcar and other Officers in His Highness' Suite.

**781** On the afternoon of the 29th November, there was a large gathering of Pundits and learned Brahmins of Benares, to whom donations were given under His Highness' commands by the Dewan.

**782.** Several thousands of Brahmins were also fed at the principal Chuttrams at the cost of His Highness, and given donations.

**783.** On the 30th November His Highness visited and bathed at the Kheder Ghât.

**784.** While about to leave Benares on a diversion to Agra and Delhi, previous to proceeding to Calcutta (to which the Viceroy had not then returned), His Highness was overtaken by a severe cold, the season just then having set in with unusual severity and prevented from going forward.

**785.** His Highness accordingly determined to return straight to his Capital, and halting pretty much at the same stages as he made during his up-journey, and after a cordial meeting with His Highness the Rajah of Cochin at Ernacolum, reached his Capital safely, under the blessing of God, early in the morning of the 15th December 1872, amidst the loud cheers and rejoicings of His Highness' beloved subjects.

---

## CONCLUDING REMARKS.

**786.** It has been my object to present a faithful picture of the Government as it is at the present day, and if minute details have been entered into here and there, it has arisen solely from a desire to throw light on every nook and corner of the administration.

**787.** I wish to conclude with a brief resume, giving at a glance the particular improvements which have been made in the course of the two years under report, in the several branches of the administration.

**788. Judicial Sudr.**—Prompt steps were taken to clear the file of the heavy arrears and the personnel of the Court improved by the introduction of a European Barrister Judge—Zillah Courts. The personnel of these Courts was also improved and a new Zillah Court was established at Alwaye to meet the convenience of the public.

**789.** Measures were also matured as the year closed for adapting the British Indian Penal Code to the circumstances of this State.

**790. Police.**—Several new Tanahs were established on the roads and backwaters for the protection of the people.

**791.** Three new Sub-Magistrates were created and powers of a Sub-Magistrate conferred on several.

**792.** The clerical establishments of nearly all the Sub-Magistrates were strengthened to meet the increasing work.

**793. Registration of Assurances.**—New rules were framed and passed in the year 1049 for the better regula-

tion of certain matters connected with the working of this department.

**794. Land Revenue.**—With a view of affording relief to the ryots and facilities for the recovery of arrears, remission of all interest on such arrears was proclaimed for a definite period.

**795.** Great encouragement was held out for the reclamation of the dense forests which fringe the newly opened road between Quilon and Shencottah and was largely availed of, so much so, that nearly the whole belt of land within a mile on either side has been since occupied.

**796.** In connection with the realization of old balances of land revenue much attention was paid to the village accounts which had fallen into arrears and confusion.

**797.** The upset price of Coffee lands was raised from 1 to 10 Rs. per acre with very successful results.

**798.** The Government were also able to hold out to the Planters a hope of reduction of the export duty in the course of the next two years.

**799. Salt.**—In the course of a tour through South Travancore I visited all the salt pans, stores and bankshalls, and took note of their wants and requirements.

**800.** One grievance was redressed. The manufacturers, under the then existing system, used to be kept out of the Kudiwaram money for years till the salt was actually required for sale or transport. It was arranged that they should get 50 per cent. of the Kudiwaram on the estimated quantity soon after it was gathered and stored.

**801.** Persian wheels were supplied for the better drainage of the pans.

**802. Customs.**—A Master Attendant was appointed to the new and rising port of Colachel. Boat rules were passed and arrangements were put into train for buying a sunken rock in the harbour.



**803.** The Alleppey Canal was transferred from the Engineer to the Commercial Agent, and almost thoroughly restored, and measures taken for efficient conservancy.

**804. Department of Public Works.**—The Chief Engineer's Department. The Budget system was enforced and expenditure brought under due control.

**805.** Arrears of account were also brought up.

**806.** The Wurkalay tunnels were given over on contract to Messrs. Scott, McClelland and Co. of Bombay.

**807.** The chief irrigation works in Southern Travancore were visited by the Dewan, and prompt steps were taken in view to their restoration.

**808.** Further expenditure (it had already amounted to Rs. 60,000) on the Perinjanai reservoir, an immatured project for which neither designs nor estimates had been submitted or sanctioned was stopped.

**809. Marhamut Department.**—A reform of the executive agency at Trevandrum was effected with much success.

**810.** The construction of the 'Napier Museum' was undertaken and creditable progress made.

**811.** A new lions' cage in the public gardens was also recently finished.

**812.** New Chuttrams along the newly opened roads were built for the accommodation of travellers and traffic and the Ootperas or charity feedinghouses which were on the old lines of communication were transferred and located on the new roads.

**813. Devasoms.**—The repairs of pagodas which had long suffered neglect received some attention, the available resources of the institutions themselves being used for the purpose. A Superintendent for the more efficient supervision of the great pagoda was also appointed.

**814. Ootperas.**—The Agrasala or the large feeding house at the Capital was taken under the direct orders of the Dewan and placed under the immediate charge of a special officer. The result was prevention of much waste and abuse.

**815. Census.**—An agency was organized to arrange the preliminaries for a census.

**816. General measures of reform.**—In addition to the above, there were two measures in the nature of a general reform.

**817. A General Revision of Salaries** was effected in these two years affecting principally the higher grades of the service. The lower grades being left for future consideration. This measure, carried out at different intervals during the period, resulted in placing all the superior Officers on a much better footing than before in this respect.

**818. Paper brought into use.**—The other reform was almost of a national kind. The use of paper had indeed been introduced into the Judicial and Registration Departments some years back, but the bulk of the State correspondence and accounts continued to be written on the palmyra leaf. This was a stumbling block in the way of all improvements and virtually rendered unavailable to the multifarious advantages of printing. A year's time was allowed to prepare for the change and the change itself was introduced in all its entirety from the year 1049 without any material inconvenience being felt. Already, printed forms have come largely into use and with the press as our auxiliary, very many improvements in the system of accounts as indeed in the whole method of conducting public business may ere long be expected to follow. The public have not been slow to follow suit and the use of paper is fast becoming general. The iron style and the palmyra leaf were, no doubt, much cheaper and could count

some decided advantages in their favor; but weighed against the manifold superiority of paper and printing, the additional cost which, no doubt, has been entailed, need cause no regret.

**819.** It is not my wish here to take credit to myself for anything that has been done, but the narrative will, I trust, carry conviction to unprejudiced minds that in the matter of reforms and improvements the administration has not been at a stand-still, but that some good work has been accomplished.

**820. Acknowledgment.**—Coming as I did at the invitation of His Highness, a stranger to the country and its administration, I feel it but due to my Sovereign to acknowledge the utmost assistance I have ever received, the most valuable advice and information which I could not have got from other quarters so readily and correctly, and the support which was accorded to every measure of reform. Few have better means of judging of the actual share of the work of the administration which falls to the Sovereign, than I have, and it is nothing but the statement of a bare truth to say that that share has been greater and far more anxious and heavy than mine.

A. SASHIAH SASTRI,  
DEWAN.

## APPENDIX.

**Statement of Original Civil Suits, pending, instituted, and disposed of, in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Trivancore, for the year 1048.**

ii

| COURTS.              | 13    |        |     |     |        |           |        |       |       |     |       |        |                |                                                                 |                                                 |        |                               |                |                |                                         |                                      |                                                     |                        |        |         |       |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|
|                      | 1     | 2      | 3   | 4   | 5      | 6         | 7      | 8     | 9     | 10  | 11    | 12     | Remaining.     |                                                                 |                                                 |        |                               |                |                |                                         |                                      |                                                     |                        |        |         |       |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |
|                      |       |        |     |     |        |           |        |       |       |     |       |        | Filed in 1048. | Re-admitted under Secs. 99 and 108 of the Civil Procedure Code. | Admitted for review of judgment under Sec. 100. | Total. | Value of Suits filed in 1048. | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Disposed of by agreement under Sec. 88. | Dismissed for default under Sec. 99. | Disposed of, under Secs. 81, 103, 115, 116 and 156. | Total No. disposed of. | Years. | Months. | Days. | Under 6 months. | Above 6 months and under 1 year. | Above 1 and under 2 years. | Above 2 and under 3 years. | Above 3 and under 4 years. | Above 4 and under 5 years. | Above 5 years. | Total. |
|                      |       |        |     |     |        |           |        |       |       |     |       |        |                |                                                                 |                                                 |        |                               |                |                |                                         |                                      |                                                     |                        |        |         |       |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |
| Pulpanabapooram .... | 49    | 256    | 10  | 3   | 318    | 1,28,837  | 145    | 38    | 17    | 8   | 3     | 211    | 2 16           | 69                                                              | 38                                              | ..     | ..                            | ..             | ..             | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 107                        |                            |                            |                |        |
| Trevandrum.....      | 117   | 410    | 41  | 11  | 582    | 2,72,539  | 265    | 74    | 53    | 9   | 2     | 382    | 4 24           | 111                                                             | 67                                              | 17     | 3                             | ..             | 1              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 199                        |                            |                            |                |        |
| Quilon .....         | 258   | 362    | 12  | 2   | 634    | 4,65,742  | 220    | 31    | 29    | 1   | ..    | 281    | 3 7            | 100                                                             | 116                                             | 104    | 19 12                         | ..             | 2              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 353                        |                            |                            |                |        |
| Alleppey .....       | 351   | 706    | 10  | 26  | 1,096  | 10,22,158 | 583    | 131   | 79    | 5   | 48    | 810    | 7 13           | 155                                                             | 83                                              | 11     | 7                             | ..             | ..             | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 256                        |                            |                            |                |        |
| Total .....          | 778   | 1,734  | 76  | 42  | 2,630  | 18,89,496 | 1,213  | 274   | 152   | 23  | 53    | 1,715  | 16 60          | 435                                                             | 304                                             | 132    | 29 12                         | 1              | 2              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 915                        |                            |                            |                |        |
| Moonsiff Courts...   | 5,284 | 22,968 | 555 | 62  | 28,869 | 9,19,113  | 15,635 | 2,656 | 2,107 | 456 | 3,264 | 24,120 | 2 5            | 3,236                                                           | 977                                             | 436    | 84 13                         | 9              | 4              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 4,749                      |                            |                            |                |        |
| Grand Total...       | 6,062 | 24,702 | 631 | 104 | 31,499 | 28,08,609 | 16,848 | 2,930 | 2,259 | 479 | 3,319 | 25,835 | 18 65          | 3,671                                                           | 1,281                                           | 558    | 11 25                         | 10             | 6              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                                  | ..                     | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..              | ..                               | ..                         | 5,664                      |                            |                            |                |        |

**Grand Total...** 6,062 24,702 631 104 31,499 28,08,609 16,848 2,930 2,259 479 3,319 25,835 18 65 3,671 1,281 558 11 25 10 6 5,664

*Statement of Appeal Suits pending, filed, and disposed of in the Zillah Courts of Travancore, for the year 1048.*

COURTS.

| COURTS.         | 1   | 2     | 3     | 4      | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9   | 10                                |                |                | 11                                      |                                       | 12                                          |        |            |           |           |        |         |       |                                                   |                 |                                  |                            |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                 |     |       |       |        |     |     |    |    |     | Decreed on merits under Sec. 333. | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Disposed of by agreement under Sec. 33. | Dismissed for default under Sec. 330. | Remanded to the Lower Court under Sec. 335. | Total. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Years. | Months. | Days. | Average interval from date of filing to disposal. | Under 6 months. | Above 6 months and under 1 year. | Above 1 and under 2 years. |
| Pulpanabapooram | 5   | 240   | 245   | 14,135 | 81  | 123 | 4  | 1  | 234 | 128                               | 50             | 31             | 1                                       | 2                                     | 11                                          | 11     | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..                                                | ..              | ..                               | 11                         |
| Trevandrum      | 17  | 253   | 270   | 18,985 | 68  | 71  | 1  | 7  | 205 | 71                                | 19             | 49             | 2                                       | 9                                     | 42                                          | 65     | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..                                                | ..              | ..                               | 65                         |
| Quilon          | 42  | 229   | 262   | 15,297 | 70  | 104 | 7  | 16 | 197 | 104                               | 21             | 49             | 2                                       | 9                                     | 29                                          | 65     | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..                                                | ..              | ..                               | 65                         |
| Alleppey        | 49  | 324   | 373   | 24,814 | 102 | 179 | 10 | 48 | 339 | 179                               | 36             | 66             | 2                                       | 2                                     | 24                                          | 34     | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..                                                | ..              | ..                               | 34                         |
| Total ..        | 113 | 1,037 | 1,150 | 73,231 | 321 | 477 | 22 | 8  | 975 | 477                               | 126            | 195            | 720                                     | 106                                   | 55                                          | 175    | ..         | ..        | ..        | ..     | ..      | ..    | ..                                                | ..              | ..                               | 175                        |

*Statement of Civil Suits pending, filed, and disposed of in the Sudder Court of Travancore, for the year 1048.*

| SUDR COURT.                      |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------|--|--------|--|------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|--------|--|---------|--|-------|--|-------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 1                                |  | 2              |  | 3      |  | 4                               |  | 5              |  | 6              |  | 7                                        |  | 8                                     |  | 9                                           |  | 10     |  | 11         |  | 12        |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Remaining.                       |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Total.                           |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Under 6 months.                  |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 6 months and under 1 year. |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 1 and under 2 years.       |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 2 and under 3 years.       |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 3 and under 4 years.       |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 4 and under 5 years.       |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Above 5 years.                   |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Total.                           |  |                |  |        |  |                                 |  |                |  |                |  |                                          |  |                                       |  |                                             |  |        |  |            |  |           |  |           |  |        |  |         |  |       |  |                                                       |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Pending on the 32nd Augy, 1047.  |  | Filed in 1048. |  | Total. |  | Value of Appeals filed in 1048. |  | For Plaintiff. |  | For Defendant. |  | Disposed of by agreement under Sec. 333. |  | Dismissed for default under Sec. 330. |  | Remanded to the Lower Court under Sec. 335. |  | Total. |  | Confirmed. |  | Modified. |  | Reversed. |  | Years. |  | Months. |  | Days. |  | Average interval between date of filing and disposal. |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |     |  |
| Appeal Suits. ...                |  | 439            |  | 373    |  | 818                             |  | 3,32,207       |  | 90             |  | 169                                      |  | 27                                    |  | 6                                           |  | 10     |  | 302        |  | 169       |  | 52        |  | 38     |  | 10      |  | 17    |  | 134                                                   |  | 157 |  | 96  |  | 94  |  | 28  |  | 3   |  | 4   |  | 516 |  |
| Special Appeal Suits. ...        |  | 92             |  | 183    |  | 275                             |  | 17,839         |  | 27             |  | 40                                       |  | 2                                     |  | 11                                          |  | 80     |  | 40         |  | 7         |  | 20        |  | 10     |  | 9       |  | 26    |  | 117                                                   |  | 21  |  | 25  |  | 6   |  | ... |  | ... |  | 195 |  |     |  |
| Review Suits. ...                |  | 1              |  | 5      |  | 6                               |  | 7,963          |  | 2              |  | 2                                        |  | 1                                     |  | ...                                         |  | 5      |  | 2          |  | 2         |  | ...       |  | ...    |  | ...     |  | ...   |  | ...                                                   |  | ... |  | ... |  | ... |  | 1   |  | 1   |  | ... |  |     |  |
| Total...                         |  | 532            |  | 567    |  | 1,099                           |  | 3,57,999       |  | 119            |  | 211                                      |  | 30                                    |  | 621                                         |  | 387    |  | 211        |  | 59        |  | 60        |  | ...    |  | 20      |  | 26    |  | 160                                                   |  | 274 |  | 117 |  | 119 |  | 34  |  | 3   |  | 5   |  | 712 |  |

*Statement of unexecuted Civil Decrees in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Travancore, for the year 1048.*

| Courts.              | 1<br>No. of decrees not moved for, and those in which Decree holders do not come forward and move the Court for execution for 12 months or more. | 2<br>No. of decrees for which applications for execution have been made or renewed within the last one year, previous to which the Return refers. | 3<br>No. of applications received during the year. | 4<br>Total of columns 2 and 3. | 5<br>No. of applications disposed of during the year. | 6<br>Average delay from application to final execution of decrees |         |       | 7<br>Remaining to be disposed of. | 8<br>No. of applications remaining undisposed for 11 months. | 9<br>Do. for 10 months. | 10<br>Do. for 9 months. | 11<br>Do. for 8 months. | 12<br>Do. for 7 months. | 13<br>Do. for 6 months. | 14<br>Do. for 5 months. | 15<br>Do. for 4 months. | 16<br>Do. for 3 months. | 17<br>Do. for 2 months. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                      |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                    |                                |                                                       | Years.                                                            | Months. | Days. |                                   |                                                              |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|                      |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                    |                                |                                                       | ...                                                               | ...     | ...   |                                   |                                                              |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
| Pulpanabapoorum....  | 1,532                                                                                                                                            | 124                                                                                                                                               | 348                                                | 472                            | 357                                                   | ...                                                               | 2       | 15    | 115                               | 8                                                            | 5                       | 4                       | 5                       | 7                       | 14                      | 9                       | ..                      | 20                      | 43                      |
| Trevandrum.....      | 1,590                                                                                                                                            | 25                                                                                                                                                | 468                                                | 493                            | 452                                                   | ...                                                               | 2       | 21    | 41                                | ..                                                           | ..                      | ..                      | ..                      | ..                      | ..                      | 6                       | 4                       | 11                      | 20                      |
| Quilon .....         | 3,318                                                                                                                                            | 29                                                                                                                                                | 233                                                | 262                            | 226                                                   | ...                                                               | 1       | 4     | 36                                | ..                                                           | ..                      | 1                       | 1                       | 2                       | 1                       | ..                      | 10                      | 11                      | 10                      |
| Alleppey .....       | 2,232                                                                                                                                            | 313                                                                                                                                               | 1,345                                              | 1,658                          | 1,415                                                 | ...                                                               | ...     | 5     | 243                               | 29                                                           | 13                      | 7                       | 12                      | 14                      | ..                      | 15                      | ..                      | 23                      | 130                     |
| Moonsiff Courts..... | 67,344                                                                                                                                           | 5,308                                                                                                                                             | 15,473                                             | 20,781                         | 15,873                                                | ...                                                               | 2       | 19    | 4,908                             | 397                                                          | 210                     | 330                     | 219                     | 302                     | 369                     | 398                     | 535                     | 796                     | 1,352                   |
| Total...             | 76,016                                                                                                                                           | 5,799                                                                                                                                             | 17,867                                             | 23,666                         | 18,323                                                | ...                                                               | 7       | 64    | 5,343                             | 434                                                          | 228                     | 342                     | 287                     | 325                     | 384                     | 428                     | 549                     | 861                     | 1,555                   |



*Statement of Criminal cases pending, filed, and disposed of*

| COURTS.              | 1                                 |                   | 2                              |                   | 3             |                   | 4             |                   | 5                                                                   |                   | 6             |                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                      | Pending on the 32d<br>Audy, 1047. |                   | Filed during the<br>year 1048. |                   | Total.        |                   | Disposed of.  |                   | Decrees received<br>from the Sudr<br>Court after con-<br>firmation. |                   | Total.        |                   |
|                      | No. of Cases.                     | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases.                  | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases.                                                       | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. |
| Pulpanabapoorum..... | 2                                 | 2                 | 69                             | 145               | 71            | 147               | 31            | 60                | 34                                                                  | 73                | 65            | 133               |
| Trevandrum .....     | 3                                 | 8                 | 110                            | 224               | 113           | 232               | 84            | 58                | 73                                                                  | 161               | 107           | 219               |
| Quilon.....          | 21                                | 60                | 179                            | 472               | 200           | 532               | 53            | 174               | 109                                                                 | 264               | 162           | 438               |
| Alleppey.....        | 29                                | 81                | 195                            | 476               | 224           | 557               | 124           | 331               | 66                                                                  | 145               | 190           | 476               |
| Total..              | 55                                | 151               | 553                            | 1,317             | 608           | 1,468             | 242           | 623               | 282                                                                 | 643               | 524           | 1,266             |





*Statement of Prisoners admitted in the Criminal Jail for trial during the year 1048.*

| COURTS.              | 1                                 | 2                 | 3      | 4            | 5          |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|------------|
|                      | Remaining on the 32nd Audy, 1047. | Admitted in 1048. | Total. | Disposed of. | Remaining. |
| Pulpanabapoorum..... | 2                                 | 129               | 131    | 119          | 12         |
| Trevandrum.....      | 1                                 | 163               | 164    | 151          | 13         |
| Quilon.....          | 46                                | 443               | 489    | 430          | 59         |
| Alleppey.....        | 64                                | 454               | 518    | 455          | 63         |
| Total....            | 113                               | 1,189             | 1,302  | 1,155        | 147        |

*Statement of Judgment Debtors confined during the year 1048.*

| COURTS.               | No. of Prisoners. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Pulpanabapoorum ..... | 68                |
| Trevandrum .....      | 50                |
| Quilon .....          | 166               |
| Alleppey .....        | 179               |
| Total...              | 463               |

*Statement of Criminal Appeals made to the Sudr Court under Section XVI, Regulation I, of 1036.*

| COURT.           | 1                              | 2                 | 3      | 4            | 5                                    | 6                                         |         |       | 7          |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------|
|                  | Pending on the 32nd Audy 1047. | Received in 1048. | Total. | Disposed of. | Confirmed.<br>Modified.<br>Reversed. | Average interval from filing to disposal. |         |       | Remaining. |
|                  |                                |                   |        |              |                                      | Years.                                    | Months. | Days. |            |
| Sudr Court ..... | ..                             | 11                | 11     | 11           | 4 4 3                                | ..                                        | ..      | 12    | ..         |

*Statement showing the nature of the Suits filed in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Travancore, for the year 1048.*

| Courts.         |                                        |                                                              |                                      |                                                      |                                        |                                                          |                                                                                |                                                      |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                 | 1                                      | 2                                                            | 3                                    | 4                                                    | 5                                      | 6                                                        | 7                                                                              | 8                                                    | 9                                                                                                                  | 10                                                                                     | 11     |
|                 | Suits between Jemis and their Tenants. | Claims to division of Taravad property.<br>(Maroomakalayam.) | Suits otherwise connected with land. | Suits connected with houses or other fixed property. | Suits connected with debts, wages, &c. | Suits for damages for violation of caste privileges, &c. | Suits for division of property, &c., among Pandi Hindoos, Brahmins and Sudras. | Suits for division of property &c., among Numbories. | Suits for claims of inheritance among other Makulayam classes of Travancore such as Syrian Moplas, Christians, &c. | Suits for inheritance, &c., among the class following the mixed system of inheritance. | Total. |
| Pulpanabapoorum | ...                                    | ...                                                          | 167                                  | 26                                                   | 299                                    | 3                                                        | ...                                                                            | ...                                                  | 1                                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                    | 496    |
| Trevandrum ..   | 15                                     | 3                                                            | 331                                  | 28                                                   | 280                                    | 5                                                        | ...                                                                            | 1                                                    | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                                                                    | 663    |
| Quilon ..       | 2                                      | 1                                                            | 132                                  | 85                                                   | 349                                    | 1                                                        | 3                                                                              | ...                                                  | 5                                                                                                                  | 4                                                                                      | 582    |
| Alleppey ...    | 23                                     | 15                                                           | 252                                  | 15                                                   | 721                                    | 7                                                        | 5                                                                              | ...                                                  | 5                                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                    | 1,030  |
| Moonsiff Courts | 206                                    | 1                                                            | 1,202                                | 1,729                                                | 19,817                                 | 5                                                        | 1                                                                              | 2                                                    | 2                                                                                                                  | 3                                                                                      | 22,968 |
| Total...        | 246                                    | 7                                                            | 2,084                                | 1,883                                                | 21,466                                 | 21                                                       | 9                                                                              | 3                                                    | 13                                                                                                                 | 7                                                                                      | 25,739 |

*Original Suits.*

| COURTS.               | 1                                                              | 2                         | 3          | 4              | 5              | 6      | 7          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------|------------|
|                       | Pending on the 32nd Andy 1047, and filed during the year 1048. | Disposed of by agreement. | Remaining. | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Total. | Remaining. |
| Pulpanabapoorum ..... | 318                                                            | 17                        | 301        | 145            | 49             | 194    | 107        |
| Trevandrum .....      | 582                                                            | 33                        | 549        | 265            | 85             | 350    | 199        |
| Quilon .....          | 634                                                            | 29                        | 605        | 220            | 32             | 252    | 353        |
| Alleppey .....        | 1,096                                                          | 73                        | 1,023      | 628            | 139            | 767    | 256        |
| Total...              | 2,630                                                          | 152                       | 2,478      | 1,258          | 305            | 1,563  | 915        |
| Moonsiff Courts.....  | 28,869                                                         | 2,107                     | 26,762     | 18,832         | 3,181          | 22,013 | 4,749      |
| Grand Total...        | 31,499                                                         | 2,259                     | 29,240     | 20,090         | 3,486          | 23,576 | 5,664      |

*Appeal Suits.*

| COURTS.               | 1                                                              | 2                         | 3                            | 4          | 5              | 6              | 7      | 8          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------|------------|
|                       | Pending on the 32nd Andy 1047, and filed during the year 1048. | Disposed of by agreement. | Remanded to the Lower Court. | Remaining. | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Total. | Remaining. |
| Pulpanabapoorum ..... | 245                                                            | 4                         | 25                           | 216        | 81             | 124            | 205    | 11         |
| Trevandrum.....       | 270                                                            | 1                         | 58                           | 211        | 68             | 78             | 146    | 65         |
| Quilon .....          | 262                                                            | 7                         | 16                           | 239        | 70             | 104            | 174    | 65         |
| Alleppey .....        | 373                                                            | 10                        | 48                           | 315        | 102            | 179            | 281    | 34         |
| Total...              | 1,150                                                          | 22                        | 147                          | 981        | 321            | 485            | 806    | 175        |
| Sudr Court.....       | 1,099                                                          | 30                        | 21                           | 1,048      | 119            | 217            | 336    | 712        |
| Grand Total...        | 2,249                                                          | 52                        | 168                          | 2,029      | 440            | 702            | 1,142  | 887        |

*Statement distributing the total number of Suits disposed of according to the interval of time between which they were so decided.*

| Disposed of.                | Sudr Court.     |                            |                 |                 |                 |                 |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                 | Total. |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                             | Within 15 days. | Above 15 & within 30 days. | Do. 30 & " 45 " | Do. 45 & " 60 " | Do. 60 & " 75 " | Do. 75 & " 90 " | Do. 90 & " 120 " | Do. 120 & " 150 " | Do. 150 & " 180 " | Do. 180 & " 210 " | Do. 210 & " 240 " | Do. 240 & " 270 " | Do. 270 & " 300 " | Do. 300 & " 330 " | Do. 330 & " 360 " | Above one year. |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Pulpambapooram Zillah Court | 5,126           | 24                         | 19              | 257             | 676             | 162             | 206              | 27                | 83                | 91                | 25                | ...               | 2,531             | 1,082             | 113               | 319             | 9      | 515   | 322 | 103   | 161   | 9     | 699   | 5,524 |       |        |
| Alleppey do.                | 2               | 87                         | 99              | 32              | 246             | 562             | 285              | 198               | 17                | 103               | 406               | 36                | 6                 | 416               | 169               | 245             | 171    | 382   | 59  | 560   | 295   | 170   | 223   | 152   | 795   | 5,546  |
| Quilon do.                  | 6               | 62                         | 100             | 48              | 102             | 219             | 223              | 91                | 47                | 92                | 386               | 20                | 3                 | 238               | 58                | 99              | 108    | 176   | 56  | 147   | 201   | 166   | 143   | 218   | 152   | 3,223  |
| Treavandrum do.             | 4               | 36                         | 54              | 40              | 75              | 849             | 91               | 34                | 55                | 17                | 264               | 85                | 323               | 167               | 15                | 35              | 78     | 190   | 20  | 43    | 172   | 223   | 103   | 378   | 186   | 2,828  |
| Alleppey do.                | 3               | 23                         | 47              | 40              | 75              | 849             | 91               | 34                | 55                | 17                | 264               | 85                | 323               | 167               | 15                | 35              | 78     | 190   | 20  | 43    | 172   | 223   | 103   | 378   | 186   | 2,828  |
| Quilon do.                  | 1               | 28                         | 11              | 23              | 24              | 19              | 41               | 32                | 87                | 62                | 114               | 105               | 89                | 55                | 5                 | 30              | 30     | 95    | 21  | 18    | 57    | 85    | 60    | 182   | 45    | 1,525  |
| Treavandrum do.             | 7               | 29                         | 88              | 8               | 43              | 24              | 61               | 40                | 127               | 123               | 88                | 117               | 169               | 41                | 8                 | 12              | 18     | 126   | 25  | 19    | 64    | 108   | 72    | 78    | 41    | 1,549  |
| Alleppey do.                | 8               | 18                         | 36              | 48              | 21              | 19              | 43               | 22                | 112               | 99                | 38                | 255               | 173               | 26                | 5                 | 17              | 9      | 64    | 24  | 11    | 81    | 88    | 52    | 59    | 58    | 1,286  |
| Quilon do.                  | 13              | 17                         | 19              | 20              | 22              | 11              | 22               | 15                | 65                | 70                | 45                | 18                | 85                | 44                | 3                 | 16              | 5      | 38    | 9   | 11    | 26    | 26    | 40    | 39    | 37    | 717    |
| Alleppey do.                | 36              | 5                          | 33              | 23              | 23              | 6               | 11               | 7                 | 45                | 34                | 25                | 10                | 41                | 28                | 1                 | 6               | 3      | 24    | 6   | 6     | 19    | 28    | 22    | 18    | 31    | 491    |
| Quilon do.                  | 23              | 4                          | 19              | 21              | 17              | 3               | 8                | 6                 | 23                | 15                | 17                | 7                 | 33                | 19                | 3                 | 3               | 1      | 17    | 3   | 5     | 23    | 11    | 14    | 21    | 35    | 381    |
| Alleppey do.                | 76              | 5                          | 10              | 18              | 25              | 5               | 10               | 5                 | 11                | 31                | 14                | 8                 | 23                | 24                | 1                 | 4               | 6      | 15    | 3   | 4     | 19    | 29    | 16    | 64    | 14    | 440    |
| Quilon do.                  | 22              | 3                          | 11              | 12              | 12              | 4               | 3                | 4                 | 11                | 19                | 5                 | 6                 | 17                | 16                | 3                 | 3               | ..     | 11    | 5   | 6     | 13    | 13    | 24    | 13    | 10    | 246    |
| Alleppey do.                | 31              | ..                         | 6               | 6               | 21              | 1               | 7                | 5                 | 9                 | 13                | 5                 | 26                | 17                | 8                 | 22                | 1               | 3      | ..    | 7   | 2     | 16    | 14    | 5     | 18    | 7     | 234    |
| Quilon do.                  | 42              | 1                          | 5               | 9               | 44              | 2               | 9                | 2                 | 7                 | 21                | 3                 | 165               | 12                | 15                | ..                | 3               | ..     | 8     | 10  | 3     | 23    | 12    | 11    | 11    | 23    | 441    |
| Alleppey do.                | 108             | 1                          | 36              | 51              | 213             | 5               | 31               | 5                 | 68                | 58                | 11                | 108               | 88                | 87                | 1                 | 3               | 1      | 58    | 77  | ..    | 129   | 90    | 12    | 168   | 184   | 1,543  |
| Total.                      | 387             | 445                        | 588             | 178             | 1,179           | 1,687           | 1,039            | 718               | 791               | 965               | 1,635             | 1,139             | 1,093             | 1,528             | 589               | 1,593           | 572    | 1,570 | 365 | 1,192 | 1,489 | 1,199 | 1,006 | 1,513 | 2,314 | 27,197 |

Statement showing the amount of collections and disbursements of the Judicial Department for the year 1948.

| COURTS.              | 1                |       |       | 2                                         |       |           | 3                           |           |        | 4                        |          |        | 5                                          |        |       | 6                        |         |        | 7                    |        |       | 8                         |        |        | 9                          |        |        | 10                        |       |   |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|-------|---|
|                      | Amount of fines. |       |       | Amount of penalty on unstamped documents. |       |           | Amount of institution fees. |           |        | Total of columns 1 to 3. |          |        | Amount received including the outstanding. |        |       | Batta paid to Prisoners. |         |        | Contingent expenses. |        |       | Total of columns 6 and 7. |        |        | Amount of Servants' wages. |        |        | Total of columns 8 and 9. |       |   |
|                      | Rs.              | A. P. |       | Rs.                                       | A. P. |           | Rs.                         | A. P.     |        | Rs.                      | A. P.    |        | Rs.                                        | A. P.  |       | Rs.                      | A. P.   |        | Rs.                  | A. P.  |       | Rs.                       | A. P.  |        | Rs.                        | A. P.  |        | Rs.                       | A. P. |   |
| Sudr Court.....      | 7                | 0     | 7     | 2                                         | 15    | 2         | 13,188                      | 2         | 3      | 13,198                   | 2        | 0      | 13,198                                     | 2      | 0     | ...                      | ...     | ...    | 728                  | 3      | 4     | 728                       | 3      | 4      | 48,908                     | 10     | 8      | 49,636                    | 14    | 0 |
| Zillah Courts.....   | 4,158            | 6     | 4,964 | 15                                        | 3     | 48,296    | 15                          | 2         | 57,420 | 4                        | 9        | 57,420 | 15                                         | 53,632 | 1     | 1,813                    | 4       | 95,445 | 510                  | 52,148 | 11    | 9                         | 57,594 | 1      | 7                          | 57,594 | 1      | 7                         |       |   |
| Moonsiff Courts..... | 534              | 12    | 7,414 | 1                                         | 8     | 54,029    | 11                          | 0         | 58,710 | 9                        | 3        | 58,712 | 9                                          | 3      | ...   | ...                      | ...     | 2,362  | 10                   | 0      | 2,362 | 10                        | 0      | 36,983 | 0                          | 5      | 39,345 | 10                        | 5     |   |
| Total.....           | 4,700            | 3     | 6     | 9,114                                     | 0     | 11,15,514 | 12                          | 51,29,329 | 0      | 0                        | 1,29,331 | 10     | 83,632                                     | 1      | 4,904 | 2                        | 1,8,536 | 3      | 21,38,040            | 6      | 10    | 1,46,576                  | 10     | 0      |                            |        |        |                           |       |   |



*Statement of Original Civil Suits pending, instituted, and disposed of in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Travancore, for the year 1949.*

| Covars          | Pending on the 31st Andy, 1948 | Filed in 1949 | Re-admitted under Secs. 99 and 108 of the Civil Procedure Code | Admitted for review of judgment under Sec. 390 | Suits transferred from other Courts | Total  | Value of suits filed in 1949 | Suits transferred to other Courts | Decreed       |               |                                   |                                        |                                                           | Average delay between filing & disposal of the suits | Remaining |      |                                 |                           |                           |                           | Total |                           |               |                  |               |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
|                 |                                |               |                                                                |                                                |                                     |        |                              |                                   | Uncontested   |               |                                   | Contested                              |                                                           |                                                      | Months    | Days | Above 6 months and under 1 year | Above 1 and under 2 years | Above 2 and under 3 years | Above 3 and under 4 years |       | Above 4 and under 5 years | Above 5 years |                  |               |
|                 |                                |               |                                                                |                                                |                                     |        |                              |                                   | For Plaintiff | For Defendant | Disposed of under Secs. 110 & 115 | Disposed of by agreement under Sec. 86 | Disposed of under Section 131 of the Civil Procedure Code |                                                      |           |      |                                 |                           |                           |                           |       |                           |               | Decided ex parte | For Plaintiff |
| Pulpanabapooram | 107                            | 229           | 12                                                             | 4                                              | 4                                   | 362    | 1,15,019 Rs.                 | 5                                 | 3             | 17            | 5                                 | 11                                     | 84                                                        | 53                                                   | 17        | 7    | 13                              | 104                       | 52                        | 13                        | 1     | ..                        | ..            | ..               | 174           |
| Tiruvandrum     | 199                            | 448           | 70                                                             | 21                                             | 1                                   | 738    | 2,61,743 ..                  | 1                                 | 3             | 28            | 3                                 | 37                                     | 236                                                       | 128                                                  | 472       | 4    | 20                              | 175                       | 30                        | 32                        | 7     | 12                        | 1             | ..               | 296           |
| Quilon          | 363                            | 552           | 12                                                             | 4                                              | 1                                   | 921    | 3,47,650 ..                  | 1                                 | 13            | 4             | 33                                | 61                                     | 104                                                       | 43                                                   | 271       | 8    | 21                              | 243                       | 186                       | 119                       | 76    | 11                        | 12            | 1                | 650           |
| Alleppey        | 256                            | 547           | 20                                                             | 4                                              | ..                                  | 827    | 4,16,414 ..                  | 46                                | ..            | 45            | 2                                 | 66                                     | 88                                                        | 165                                                  | 55        | 534  | 4                               | 10                        | 140                       | 93                        | 46    | 3                         | 7             | 4                | 268           |
| Alwaye          | ..                             | 277           | 4                                                              | 3                                              | ..                                  | 284    | 2,79,116 ..                  | 3                                 | 9             | 1             | 1                                 | 37                                     | 74                                                        | 28                                                   | 160       | 2    | 6                               | 81                        | 4                         | ..                        | ..    | ..                        | ..            | ..               | 86            |
| Total           | 915                            | 2,053         | 118                                                            | 36                                             | ..                                  | 3,122  | 1,20,532 ..                  | 51                                | 13            | 46            | 18                                | 234                                    | 700                                                       | 307                                                  | 1,054     | ..   | ..                              | 747                       | 376                       | 210                       | 87    | 30                        | 17            | 1                | 1,468         |
| Moonsiff Courts | 4,749                          | 25,035        | 608                                                            | 75                                             | 24                                  | 30,554 | 9,54,455 ..                  | 35                                | 415           | 1,780         | 148                               | 12,039                                 | 5,655                                                     | 2,513                                                | 25,861    | 2    | 21                              | 3,179                     | 804                       | 424                       | 135   | 22                        | 11            | 8                | 4,573         |
| Grand Total     | 5,664                          | 27,091        | 766                                                            | 111                                            | 24                                  | 33,676 | 23,75,027 ..                 | 86                                | 445           | 1,829         | 161                               | 1,952                                  | 6,356                                                     | 2,825                                                | 27,585    | ..   | ..                              | 3,924                     | 1,270                     | 684                       | 222   | 52                        | 28            | 9                | 6,141         |

*Statement of Appeal Suits pending, filed, and disposed of in the Zillah Courts of Travancore, for the year 1049.*

**COURTS.**

| Courts.          | Pending on the 31st Augy, 1048. | Filed in 1049. | Transferred from other Courts. | Total. | Value of Appeals filed in 1049. | Transferred to other Courts. | Decreed.                  |                                                                       |                |                |        | Disposed of under Section 334. |           |           |         | Average delay from the date of filing to disposal. | Remaining. |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |    |    |    |    |     |
|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|----|----|----|----|-----|
|                  |                                 |                |                                |        |                                 |                              | Suits not con-<br>tested. | Suits con-<br>tested for<br>Decreed<br>on merits<br>under<br>Sec. 333 | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Total. | Confirmed.                     | Modified. | Reversed. | Months. |                                                    | Days.      | Under 6 months. | Above 6 months and under 1 year. | Above 1 and under 2 years. | Above 2 and under 3 years. | Above 3 and under 4 years. | Above 4 and under 5 years. | Above 5 years. | Total. |    |    |    |    |     |
|                  |                                 |                |                                |        |                                 |                              |                           |                                                                       |                |                |        |                                |           |           |         |                                                    |            |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |    |    |    |    |     |
| Pulpanahapoorum. | 11                              | 198            | ..                             | 209    | 10,685 Rs.                      | ..                           | 4                         | 6                                                                     | 15             | 6              | 58     | 109                            | 198       | 109       | 35      | 53                                                 | 1          | 17              | 10                               | 1                          | 1                          | ..                         | ..                         | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 401 |
| Trevandrum ..... | 65                              | 352            | ..                             | 417    | 27,270 "                        | ..                           | 14                        | 11                                                                    | 92             | ..             | 88     | 118                            | 323       | 116       | 15      | 75                                                 | 2          | 20              | 84                               | 7                          | 3                          | ..                         | ..                         | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 44  |
| Quilon .....     | 65                              | 336            | ..                             | 401    | 22,339 "                        | ..                           | 2                         | 8                                                                     | 23             | ..             | 46     | 71                             | 150       | 78        | 12      | 60                                                 | 4          | 6               | 169                              | 50                         | 24                         | 5                          | 2                          | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 251 |
| Alleppey .....   | 34                              | 300            | ..                             | 334    | 25,165 "                        | ..                           | 16                        | ..                                                                    | 35             | ..             | 82     | 121                            | 292       | 130       | 37      | 87                                                 | 1          | 23              | 22                               | 15                         | 4                          | 1                          | ..                         | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42  |
| Alwaye.....      | ..                              | 97             | ..                             | 97     | 8,552 "                         | ..                           | 3                         | ..                                                                    | 9              | 5              | 27     | 50                             | 94        | 50        | 9       | 32                                                 | 1          | 2               | 2                                | 1                          | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3   |
| Total...         | 175                             | 1,283          | ..                             | 1,458  | 94,011 "                        | 38                           | 39                        | 25                                                                    | 174            | 11             | 301    | 469                            | 1,057     | 483       | 108     | 307                                                | ..         | ..              | 287                              | 74                         | 31                         | 6                          | 2                          | ..             | ..     | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 401 |

*Statement of Civil Suits, filed and disposed of in the Sudr Court of Travancore, for the year 1049.*

| SUDR COURT.                | Pending on the 31st Andy, 1048. | Filed in 1049. | Total. | Value of Appeals, filed in 1049. | Decreed.             |                                          |                                                |        |            | Disposed of under Section 334. |           |         |       | Average delay between date of file and disposal. | Remaining.      |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                            |                                 |                |        |                                  | Suits not contested. | Suits contested for.                     |                                                | Total. | Confirmed. | Modified.                      | Reversed. | Months. | Days. |                                                  | Under 6 months. | Above 6 months and under 1 year. | Above 1 and under 2 years. | Above 2 and under 3 years. | Above 3 and under 4 years. | Above 4 and under 5 years. | Above 5 years. | Total. |                |                |                                         |                                    |
|                            |                                 |                |        |                                  |                      | Dismissed for default under Section 330. | Remanded to the Lower Court under Section 332. |        |            |                                |           |         |       |                                                  |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        | For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. |                                         |                                    |
|                            |                                 |                |        |                                  |                      |                                          |                                                |        |            |                                |           |         |       |                                                  |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |                |                | Disposed of by agreement under Sec. 88. | Disputed on merits under Sec. 333. |
|                            |                                 |                |        |                                  |                      |                                          |                                                |        |            |                                |           |         |       |                                                  |                 |                                  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |
| Appeal Suits .....         | 516                             | 351            | 867    | 2,95,646 Rs.                     | 39                   | 46                                       | 199                                            | 351    | 659        | 351                            | 87        | 112     | 2     | 98                                               | 46              | 36                               | 9                          | 11                         | 4                          | 4                          | 208            |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |
| Special Appeal Suits ..... | 195                             | 90             | 285    | 7,630 "                          | 9                    | 49                                       | 47                                             | 128    | 237        | 128                            | 23        | 24      | 27    | 40                                               | 3               | 4                                | 1                          | ...                        | ...                        | 1                          | 48             |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |
| Review Suits .....         | 1                               | 2              | 3      | 1,000 "                          | ...                  | ...                                      | 1                                              | 1      | 2          | 1                              | 1         | ...     | 1     | ...                                              | ...             | ...                              | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        | 1              |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |
| Total...                   | 712                             | 443            | 1,155  | 3,04,276 "                       | 48                   | 95                                       | 247                                            | 480    | 898        | 480                            | 111       | 136     | ...   | 138                                              | 49              | 40                               | 9                          | 12                         | 4                          | 5                          | 257            |        |                |                |                                         |                                    |

*Statement of unexecuted Civil Decrees in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Travancore, for the year 1049.*

| Courts. | No. of Decrees not moved for execution. |                | No. of applications received before the 31st Aug., 1048. |                                         | No. of applications received in 1049, (the year under review.) |        | Total.                                                   |                           | Transferred to column 1 owing to the default of parties. |                          | Disposed of by agreement.               |                                            | Contested by Claimants. |   | Contested by Claimants. |    | Total. |         | Average delay in settling decrees daily executed of |         | Average delay in settling decrees otherwise disposed of |         | Pending. |                    | No. of applications remaining undisposed for 11 months. |                   | Do. for 10 months. |                   | Do. for 9 months. |                   | Do. for 8 months. |                   | Do. for 7 months. |  | Do. for 6 months. |  | Do. for 5 months. |  | Do. for 4 months. |  | Do. for 3 months. |  | Do. for 2 months. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|         | Above 3 years.                          | Under 3 years. | Total.                                                   |                                         | No. of applications received in 1049, (the year under review.) | Total. | Transferred to column 1 owing to the default of parties. | Disposed of by agreement. | Not contested.                                           |                          | Contested by Claimants.                 |                                            | Not contested.          |   | Contested by Claimants. |    | Total. | Months. | Days.                                               | Months. | Days.                                                   | Months. | Days.    | Do. for 10 months. | Do. for 9 months.                                       | Do. for 8 months. | Do. for 7 months.  | Do. for 6 months. | Do. for 5 months. | Do. for 4 months. | Do. for 3 months. | Do. for 2 months. |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |                                         |                | No. of Decrees executed.                                 | No. of Decrees for move-able prop-erty. |                                                                |        |                                                          |                           | No. of Decrees for im-move-able prop-erty.               | No. of Decrees executed. | No. of Decrees for move-able prop-erty. | No. of Decrees for im-move-able prop-erty. |                         |   |                         |    |        |         |                                                     |         |                                                         |         |          |                    |                                                         |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |                                         |                |                                                          |                                         |                                                                |        |                                                          |                           |                                                          |                          |                                         |                                            |                         |   |                         |    |        |         |                                                     |         |                                                         |         |          |                    |                                                         |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| panaha- | 984                                     | 630            | 1,594                                                    | 115                                     | 329                                                            | 444    | 923                                                      | 10                        | 32                                                       | 2                        | 36                                      | 303                                        | 311                     | 3 | 11                      | 10 | 141    | 13      | 1                                                   | 4       | 4                                                       | 8       | 18       | 10                 | 10                                                      | 14                | 69                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



*Statement of Criminal Decrees pending, filed, and disposed of in the Criminal Courts, for the year 1048.*

| COURTS.               | Pending. | Filed. | Total. | Disposed of. | Remaining. |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|
| Pulpanabapoorum ..... | ...      | 46     | 46     | 46           | ...        |
| Trevandrum .....      | ...      | 106    | 106    | 106          | ...        |
| Quilon .....          | 1        | 180    | 181    | 180          | 1          |
| Alleppey .....        | 3        | 191    | 194    | 189          | 5          |
| Alwaye .....          | ...      | 39     | 39     | 39           | ...        |
| Total...              | 4        | 562    | 566    | 560          | 6          |

*Statement of Criminal cases referred to the Sudr Court in the year 1049, under Section 16, Regulation I, of 1036.*

| Sudr Court... | COURT.        |                   | Pending on the 31st Augy. 1048. |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|
|               | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. | Filed during the year 1049.     |                   | Total.        | Disposed of.      |               | Nature of disposal. |            | Average interval from filing to disposal. |           | Remaining. |       |               |                   |
| 3             | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases.                   | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners.   | Confirmed. | Modified.                                 | Reversed. | Months.    | Days. | No. of Cases. | No. of Prisoners. |
| 6             |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 343           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 728           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 346           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 734           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 333           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 675           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 238           |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 68            |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 27            |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| ..            |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 15            |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |
| 1359          |               |                   |                                 |                   |               |                   |               |                     |            |                                           |           |            |       |               |                   |

*Statement of Prisoners admittled in the Criminal Jail  
for trial, and of Judgment debtors confined  
during the year 1049.*

| COURTS.             | Remaining on the 31st<br>Audy, 1048. | Admitted in 1049. | Total. | Disposed of. | Remaining, | Judgment debtors in<br>Jail. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Pulpanabapoorum ... | 12                                   | 79                | 91     | 80           | 11         | 53                           |
| Trevandrum .....    | 13                                   | 210               | 223    | 201          | 22         | 61                           |
| Quilon .....        | 59                                   | 374               | 433    | 383          | 50         | 166                          |
| Alleppey .....      | 63                                   | 434               | 497    | 376          | 121        | 147                          |
| Alwaye .....        | ...                                  | 69                | 69     | 56           | 13         | 4                            |
| Total...            | 147                                  | 1,166             | 1,313  | 1,096        | 217        | 431                          |

*Statement of Criminal Appeals made to the Sudr Court under  
Section 16, Regulation I, of 1036.*

| COURT.        | Pending on the 31st Audy<br>1048. | Admitted in 1049. | Total. | Disposed of. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Average<br>interval<br>from filing<br>to disposal. |       | Remaining. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
|               |                                   |                   |        |              |            |           |           | Months.                                            | Days. |            |
| Sudr Court... | ...                               | 12                | 12     | 12           | 4          | 6         | 2         | ...                                                | 2     | ...        |

*Statement showing the nature of Suits, filed in the Zillah and Moonsiff Courts of Travancore, for the year 1049.*

| Courts.         | Suits between Jemis and their Tenants. |                              | Claims to division of Taravad property (Maroomakattayam.) | Suits otherwise connected with lands. | Suits for houses or other immoveable property. | Suits for debts, wages, &c. | Suits for damages, for violation of caste privileges, &c. | Suits for division of property by Pandey Brahmins and Sudras. | Suits for division of property by Numbooris. | Suits for inheritance among Makatayam classes such as Syrian Christians, Moplas &c. | Suits for inheritance among the classes following the mixed system of inheritance. | Total.                         |                              |        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
|                 | Suits for immoveable property.         | Suits for moveable property. |                                                           |                                       |                                                |                             |                                                           |                                                               |                                              |                                                                                     |                                                                                    | Suits for immoveable property. | Suits for moveable property. | Total. |
| Pulpanabapoorum | ...                                    | 1                            | 143                                                       | 24                                    | 239                                            | 8                           | 5                                                         | 7                                                             | ...                                          | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                                | 175                            | 252                          | 427    |
| Trevandrum      | ...                                    | 11                           | 235                                                       | 177                                   | 373                                            | 2                           | 1                                                         | ...                                                           | ...                                          | 1                                                                                   | ...                                                                                | 397                            | 403                          | 800    |
| Quilon          | ...                                    | 8                            | 320                                                       | 6                                     | 544                                            | 1                           | 1                                                         | ...                                                           | ...                                          | 3                                                                                   | 5                                                                                  | 343                            | 545                          | 888    |
| Alleppey        | ...                                    | 15                           | 320                                                       | 15                                    | 484                                            | 2                           | 1                                                         | 2                                                             | ...                                          | 7                                                                                   | ...                                                                                | 359                            | 488                          | 847    |
| Alwaye          | ...                                    | 68                           | 125                                                       | 2                                     | 179                                            | ...                         | ...                                                       | ...                                                           | ...                                          | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                                | 195                            | 179                          | 374    |
| Total...        | ...                                    | 103                          | 1,143                                                     | 224                                   | 1,819                                          | 13                          | 8                                                         | 9                                                             | ...                                          | 11                                                                                  | 5                                                                                  | 1,469                          | 1,867                        | 3,336  |
| Moonsiff Courts | ...                                    | 204                          | 1,052                                                     | 661                                   | 23,113                                         | 5                           | 1                                                         | ...                                                           | ...                                          | ...                                                                                 | 2                                                                                  | 1,888                          | 23,150                       | 25,038 |
| Grand Total...  | ...                                    | 307                          | 2,195                                                     | 885                                   | 24,932                                         | 18                          | 9                                                         | 9                                                             | ...                                          | 11                                                                                  | 7                                                                                  | 3,357                          | 25,017                       | 28,374 |



*Original Suits.*

| COURTS.               | Pending on the 31st Aug 1048, and filed during the year 1049. | Disposed of by agreement. | Remaining. | Disposal of suits contested. |                |        | Remaining. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|
|                       |                                                               |                           |            | For Plaintiff.               | For Defendant. | Total. |            |
| Pulpanabapoorum ..... | 352                                                           | 41                        | 311        | 84                           | 53             | 137    | 174        |
| Trevandrum .....      | 738                                                           | 75                        | 663        | 269                          | 128            | 397    | 266        |
| Quilon .....          | 921                                                           | 124                       | 797        | 104                          | 43             | 147    | 650        |
| Alleppey .....        | 827                                                           | 514                       | 513        | 165                          | 55             | 220    | 293        |
| Alwaye .....          | 284                                                           | 93                        | 191        | 78                           | 28             | 106    | 85         |
| Total...              | 3,122                                                         | 647                       | 2,475      | 700                          | 307            | 1,007  | 1,468      |
| Moonsiff Courts.....  | 39,554                                                        | 17,713                    | 12,841     | 5,655                        | 2,513          | 8,168  | 4,673      |
| Grand Total...        | 33,676                                                        | 18,360                    | 15,316     | 6,355                        | 2,820          | 9,175  | 6,141      |

*Appeal Suits.*

| COURTS.          | Pending on the 31st Aug 1048, and filed during the year 1049. | Disposed of Suits un-contested. | Remanded to the Lower Court. | Balance. | Disposed of Suits contested. |                |        | Remaining. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|
|                  |                                                               |                                 |                              |          | For Plaintiff.               | For Defendant. | Total. |            |
| Pulpanabapoorum. | 209                                                           | 16                              | 15                           | 178      | 58                           | 109            | 167    | 11         |
| Trevandrum.....  | 417                                                           | 25                              | 92                           | 300      | 88                           | 118            | 206    | 94         |
| Quilon .....     | 401                                                           | 10                              | 23                           | 117      | 46                           | 71             | 117    | 251        |
| Alleppey .....   | 334                                                           | 54                              | 35                           | 203      | 82                           | 121            | 203    | 42         |
| Alwaye .....     | 97                                                            | 8                               | 9                            | 77       | 27                           | 50             | 77     | 3          |
| Total...         | 1,458                                                         | 113                             | 174                          | 875      | 301                          | 469            | 770    | 401        |
| Sudr Court.....  | 1,155                                                         | 76                              | 95                           | 984      | 247                          | 480            | 727    | 257        |
| Grand Total...   | 2,613                                                         | 189                             | 269                          | 1,859    | 548                          | 949            | 1,497  | 658        |

*Statement distributing the total number of Suits disposed of by the Courts of Transcore, according to the interval of time within which they were so decided,*

| Number of days within which the Suits were disposed of. | Sudr Court. |     | Tulpanabapoorum Court. |     | Zillah Court. |     | Trevandrum Do. |       | Qullon Do. |       | Alleppey Do. |       | Vadashery Moonstiff Do. |       | Palpanabapoorum Do. |     | Nagereoll Do. |     | Parachalay Do. |     | Trevandrum Do. |       | Terapenecode Do. |     | Trevandrum Additional Court Do. |       | Qullon Do. |  | Kottarakaray Do. |  | Terovella Do. |  | Arpaud Do. |  | Shencottah Do. |  | Qullon Additional Do. |  | Pallanenthetha Do. |  | Ambalapoolay Do. |  | Vyome Do. |  | Altmanoor Do. |  | Moovattoopolay Do. |  | Paravoor Do. |  | Alleppey Additional Do. |  | Total. |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|----------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-----|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-------|------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-------|------------|--|------------------|--|---------------|--|------------|--|----------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------|--|---------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------------------|--|--------|--|
|                                                         | 4           | 88  | 16                     | 9   | 106           | 30  | 20             | 92    | 110        | 26    | 54           | 346   | 63                      | 16    | 121                 | 465 | 1,054         | 90  | 152            | 57  | 784            | 343   | 138              | 101 | 66                              | 1,021 | 5,556      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 15 days.                                                | 4           | 88  | 16                     | 9   | 106           | 30  | 20             | 92    | 110        | 26    | 54           | 346   | 63                      | 16    | 121                 | 465 | 1,054         | 90  | 152            | 57  | 784            | 343   | 138              | 101 | 66                              | 1,021 | 5,556      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 30 "                                                    | 47          | 32  | 36                     | 222 | 90            | 500 | 500            | 229   | 122        | 28    | 117          | 426   | 91                      | 166   | 791                 | 205 | 3,365         | 190 | 378            | 157 | 189            | 572   | 547              | 144 | 411                             | 493   | 6,687      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 45 "                                                    | 1           | 35  | 147                    | 30  | 95            | 49  | 300            | 2-6   | 53         | 45    | 134          | 378   | 193                     | 225   | 274                 | 58  | 116           | 110 | 384            | 69  | 105            | 111   | 466              | 108 | 342                             | 94    | 4,268      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 60 "                                                    | 12          | 17  | 65                     | 33  | 45            | 25  | 146            | 125   | 42         | 41    | 106          | 331   | 213                     | 194   | 88                  | 41  | 31            | 77  | 152            | 42  | 43             | 73    | 187              | 103 | 115                             | 62    | 2,472      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 75 "                                                    | 18          | 10  | 141                    | 24  | 22            | 33  | 16             | 55    | 22         | 94    | 113          | 157   | 211                     | 150   | 16                  | 3   | 12            | 29  | 93             | 17  | 23             | 21    | 83               | 43  | 55                              | 17    | 1,291      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 99 "                                                    | 49          | 20  | 54                     | 22  | 33            | 16  | 42             | 62    | 10         | 84    | 77           | 88    | 171                     | 150   | 16                  | 3   | 12            | 29  | 93             | 17  | 23             | 21    | 83               | 43  | 55                              | 17    | 1,291      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 120 "                                                   | 53          | 27  | 70                     | 25  | 37            | 37  | 55             | 55    | 11         | 179   | 206          | 73    | 200                     | 125   | 40                  | 27  | 4             | 21  | 10             | 39  | 8              | 31    | 23               | 45  | 27                              | 20    | 1,112      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 150 "                                                   | 45          | 26  | 53                     | 42  | 31            | 8   | 38             | 34    | 3          | 139   | 174          | 46    | 104                     | 94    | 27                  | 4   | 21            | 10  | 39             | 8   | 31             | 23    | 45               | 27  | 20                              | 1,112 |            |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 180 "                                                   | 27          | 14  | 25                     | 29  | 15            | 10  | 23             | 23    | 6          | 55    | 129          | 24    | 86                      | 72    | 28                  | 4   | 8             | 15  | 23             | 7   | 11             | 14    | 71               | 16  | 30                              | 34    | 829        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 210 "                                                   | 55          | 8   | 15                     | 16  | 6             | 14  | 14             | 15    | 1          | 66    | 67           | 16    | 66                      | 53    | 18                  | 1   | 10            | 3   | 17             | 5   | 18             | 11    | 52               | 8   | 13                              | 24    | 506        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 240 "                                                   | 60          | 6   | 21                     | 23  | 87            | 3   | 9              | 9     | 1          | 68    | 73           | 8     | 75                      | 32    | 17                  | 4   | 4             | 4   | 22             | 3   | 22             | 4     | 32               | 2   | 12                              | 21    | 624        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 270 "                                                   | 61          | 6   | 22                     | 18  | 9             | 3   | 15             | 10    | 1          | 55    | 44           | 12    | 44                      | 30    | 20                  | 2   | 6             | 3   | 26             | 2   | 3              | 5     | 20               | ..  | 11                              | 18    | 446        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 300 "                                                   | 64          | 9   | 14                     | 16  | 15            | ..  | 6              | 2     | ..         | 33    | 58           | 6     | 15                      | 14    | 5                   | 3   | 8             | ..  | 18             | 3   | 5              | 2     | 34               | ..  | 8                               | 11    | 344        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 330 "                                                   | 37          | 6   | 7                      | 13  | 16            | ..  | 4              | 8     | 2          | 30    | 61           | 6     | 15                      | 12    | 4                   | 1   | 5             | ..  | 13             | 4   | 2              | 2     | 27               | ..  | 3                               | 14    | 292        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| 360 "                                                   | 51          | 11  | 6                      | 17  | 13            | ..  | 3              | 8     | ..         | 27    | 52           | 4     | 31                      | 13    | 3                   | 2   | 2             | ..  | 15             | 12  | 11             | 1     | 15               | ..  | 4                               | 11    | 312        |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| Disposed after 360 days                                 | 368         | 43  | 44                     | 62  | 69            | ..  | 13             | 38    | 2          | 117   | 80           | 6     | 236                     | 97    | 83                  | ..  | 7             | ..  | 58             | ..  | 19             | 8     | 66               | ..  | 28                              | 60    | 1,504      |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |
| Total...                                                | 898         | 376 | 795                    | 421 | 826           | 293 | 1,440          | 1,053 | 336        | 1,102 | 1,005        | 1,921 | 1,823                   | 1,347 | 1,574               | 847 | 1,691         | 508 | 1,618          | 429 | 1,332          | 1,243 | 1,927            | 736 | 1,244                           | 1,966 | 29,490     |  |                  |  |               |  |            |  |                |  |                       |  |                    |  |                  |  |           |  |               |  |                    |  |              |  |                         |  |        |  |

*Statement showing the amount of collections and disbursements of the Judicial Department, for the year 1049.*

| Courts.              | 1     |       |                  | 2     |       |                                           | 3   |       |                             | 4   |       |                          | 5   |       |                                            | 6   |       |                          | 7   |       |                      | 8   |       |                           | 9   |       |                            | 10  |       |                           |   |   |
|----------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|-----|-------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|---|---|
|                      | Rs.   | A. P. | Amount of fines. | Rs.   | A. P. | Amount of penalty on unstamped documents. | Rs. | A. P. | Amount of institution fees. | Rs. | A. P. | Total of columns 1 to 3. | Rs. | A. P. | Amount received including the outstanding. | Rs. | A. P. | Batta paid to Prisoners. | Rs. | A. P. | Contingent expenses. | Rs. | A. P. | Total of columns 6 and 7. | Rs. | A. P. | Amount of Servants' wages. | Rs. | A. P. | Total of columns 8 and 9. |   |   |
| Sudr Court.....      | 36    | 0     |                  |       |       |                                           |     |       | 9,682                       | 6   | 3     | 9,718                    | 6   | 3     | 9,718                                      | 6   | 3     |                          |     |       | 1,507                | 10  | 4     | 1,507                     | 10  | 4     | 54,865                     | 7   | 1     | 56,373                    | 1 | 5 |
| Zillah Courts .....  | 4,643 | 10    | 14,328           | 12    | 11    | 59,930                                    | 15  | 4     | 68,903                      | 6   | 4     | 68,903                   | 6   | 4     | 69,113                                     | 5   | 5     | 5,207                    | 10  | 8     | 2,232                | 7   | 10    | 7,440                     | 2   | 6     | 56,559                     | 15  | 8     | 64,000                    | 2 | 2 |
| Moonsiff Courts..... | 570   | 13    | 83,560           | 5     | 7     | 58,764                                    | 5   | 3     | 62,895                      | 8   | 6     | 62,895                   | 8   | 6     | 62,895                                     | 10  | 0     |                          |     |       | 2,467                | 2   | 4     | 2,467                     | 2   | 4     | 38,054                     | 2   | 1     | 40,521                    | 4 | 5 |
| Total                | 5,250 | 7     | 9                | 7,889 | 2     | 61,28,377                                 | 10  | 10    | 1,41,517                    | 5   | 1     | 1,41,727                 | 5   | 8     | 5,207                                      | 10  | 8     | 8,207                    | 4   | 6     | 11,414               | 15  | 21    | 21,49,479                 | 8   | 10    | 1,60,894                   | 8   | 0     |                           |   |   |

Statement showing the number of Suits, filed and disposed of in the Moonsiff Courts.

| Courts.                  | Pending. | Filed. | Total. | Disposed of.  |                 | Pending. | Percent-<br>age of<br>appeals<br>prefer-<br>red to<br>appeal-<br>able de-<br>cisions. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          |          |        |        | On<br>merits. | Other-<br>wise. |          |                                                                                       |          |
| Vadashery ... ..         | 110      | 1,514  | 1,624  | 554           | 886             | 1,440    | 184                                                                                   | 16       |
| Pulpanabapoorum ...      | 178      | 1,298  | 1,386  | 442           | 611             | 1,053    | 333                                                                                   | 15       |
| Nagercoil Additional ... | 35       | 563    | 598    | 214           | 172             | 386      | 212                                                                                   | 18       |
| Parachalay ... ..        | 610      | 1,111  | 1,721  | 311           | 791             | 1,102    | 619                                                                                   | 13       |
| Trevandrum ... ..        | 653      | 1,140  | 1,793  | 655           | 950             | 1,605    | 188                                                                                   | 11       |
| Do. Additional           | 728      | 1,255  | 1,983  | 774           | 1,049           | 1,823    | 160                                                                                   | 15       |
| Perappencode ... ..      | 293      | 1,827  | 2,120  | 612           | 1,309           | 1,921    | 199                                                                                   | 13       |
| Quilon... ..             | 431      | 1,921  | 1,652  | 430           | 917             | 1,347    | 305                                                                                   | 15       |
| Kottarakary ... ..       | 386      | 1,530  | 1,916  | 485           | 1,089           | 1,574    | 342                                                                                   | 15       |
| Teroovella ... ..        | 29       | 843    | 872    | 224           | 623             | 847      | 25                                                                                    | 15       |
| Aripaud ... ..           | 23       | 1,683  | 1,706  | 439           | 1,252           | 1,691    | 15                                                                                    | 18       |
| Shencottah ... ..        | 85       | 698    | 693    | 124           | 474             | 598      | 95                                                                                    | 30       |
| Quilon Additional ...    | 232      | 1,755  | 1,987  | 402           | 1,216           | 1,618    | 369                                                                                   | 7        |
| Pathanenthella ... ..    | 81       | 449    | 530    | 167           | 262             | 429      | 101                                                                                   | 17       |
| Ambalapoolay ... ..      | 75       | 1,258  | 1,333  | 468           | 865             | 1,333    | ...                                                                                   | 7        |
| Vycome ... ..            | 40       | 1,493  | 1,533  | 260           | 983             | 1,243    | 290                                                                                   | 27       |
| Actmanoor ... ..         | 316      | 1,897  | 2,213  | 685           | 1,242           | 1,927    | 286                                                                                   | 10       |
| Alleppey Additional      | 181      | 2,120  | 2,301  | 481           | 1,483           | 1,964    | 337                                                                                   | 15       |
| Moovattoopoolay ...      | 2        | 959    | 961    | 111           | 625             | 736      | 225                                                                                   | 39       |
| Paravoor ... ..          | 261      | 1,371  | 1,632  | 330           | 914             | 1,244    | 388                                                                                   | 17       |

*Statement showing the number of documents admitted for  
registration in the several Registry Offices, during  
the years 1048 and 1049.*

| DISTRICT.             | No. of registra-<br>tions relating to<br>immoveable pro-<br>perty. |        | No. of regis-<br>trations rela-<br>ting to other<br>transactions. |       | Total num-<br>ber of regis-<br>trations. |        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|--------|
|                       | 1048.                                                              | 1049.  | 1048.                                                             | 1049. | 1048.                                    | 1049.  |
| Neyattencuray ... ..  | 3,052                                                              | 3,560  | 220                                                               | 185   | 3,272                                    | 3,754  |
| Erneel ... ..         | 2,896                                                              | 3,298  | 60                                                                | 56    | 2,956                                    | 3,354  |
| Trevandrum ... ..     | 2,795                                                              | 2,938  | 131                                                               | 157   | 2,926                                    | 3,095  |
| Sherayenkeel ... ..   | 2,465                                                              | 2,553  | 179                                                               | 119   | 2,644                                    | 2,672  |
| Augusteeswarom ... .. | 2,045                                                              | 2,528  | 48                                                                | 63    | 2,093                                    | 2,591  |
| Velavencode ... ..    | 1,693                                                              | 2,408  | 113                                                               | 144   | 1,806                                    | 2,552  |
| Calculom ... ..       | 1,542                                                              | 1,932  | 41                                                                | 56    | 1,583                                    | 1,988  |
| Mavelicurray ... ..   | 1,817                                                              | 1,728  | 59                                                                | 50    | 1,876                                    | 1,778  |
| Quilon ... ..         | 1,517                                                              | 1,606  | 66                                                                | 62    | 1,583                                    | 1,668  |
| Carunagapully ... ..  | 1,419                                                              | 1,493  | 55                                                                | 49    | 1,474                                    | 1,542  |
| Cartigapully ... ..   | 1,598                                                              | 1,453  | 61                                                                | 33    | 1,659                                    | 1,486  |
| Thiruvellah ... ..    | 1,320                                                              | 1,422  | 24                                                                | 27    | 1,344                                    | 1,449  |
| Chenganoor ... ..     | 1,362                                                              | 1,361  | 22                                                                | 13    | 1,384                                    | 1,364  |
| Yattoomanoor ... ..   | 1,135                                                              | 1,332  | 13                                                                | 15    | 1,148                                    | 1,347  |
| Ambalapalay ... ..    | 1,253                                                              | 1,312  | 22                                                                | 27    | 1,275                                    | 1,339  |
| Shertallay ... ..     | 1,200                                                              | 1,226  | 12                                                                | 16    | 1,212                                    | 1,242  |
| Thovalay ... ..       | 873                                                                | 994    | 22                                                                | 17    | 895                                      | 1,011  |
| Paravoor ... ..       | 838                                                                | 972    | 28                                                                | 29    | 866                                      | 1,001  |
| Vycome ... ..         | 952                                                                | 922    | 19                                                                | 14    | 971                                      | 936    |
| Cottaracurray ... ..  | 838                                                                | 911    | 27                                                                | 15    | 865                                      | 926    |
| Nadoovengaud ... ..   | 919                                                                | 876    | 32                                                                | 25    | 951                                      | 901    |
| Cottayam ... ..       | 775                                                                | 817    | 20                                                                | 28    | 795                                      | 845    |
| Allungaud ... ..      | 649                                                                | 772    | 22                                                                | 27    | 671                                      | 799    |
| Shencottah ... ..     | 611                                                                | 742    | 34                                                                | 38    | 645                                      | 780    |
| Chunganacherry ... .. | 695                                                                | 752    | 9                                                                 | 12    | 704                                      | 764    |
| Cunnathnaud ... ..    | 693                                                                | 731    | 10                                                                | 8     | 703                                      | 739    |
| Movattoopolay ... ..  | 628                                                                | 651    | 8                                                                 | 16    | 636                                      | 667    |
| Puthanapurom ... ..   | 412                                                                | 474    | 1                                                                 | 1     | 413                                      | 475    |
| Meenachel ... ..      | 331                                                                | 396    | 4                                                                 | 9     | 335                                      | 405    |
| Cunnathoor ... ..     | 503                                                                | 374    | 9                                                                 | 7     | 512                                      | 381    |
| Thodoopolay ... ..    | 227                                                                | 203    | 4                                                                 | 3     | 231                                      | 206    |
| Total...              | 39,053                                                             | 42,736 | 1,378                                                             | 1,321 | 40,431                                   | 44,057 |

*Statement showing the quantity of work done, the revenue collected, and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department from the date of its establishment (Margaly 1043), up to the end of 1049.*

| Year. | No. of documents relating to immovable property. | No. of documents relating to other transactions. | Total number of documents. | Value of documents. | Average time taken up in registering a document. | No. of instruments specially registered. | No. of registrations on payment of penalties. | No. of attendances at private residences. | No. of cases in which registration was refused. | No. of unregistered instruments returned to parties on their own application. | No. of instruments accompanied by translations. | No. of searches made. | No. of copies of documents given. | No. of memoranda of decrees under Section 27 relating to immovable property. | No. of memoranda of decrees under Section 26. | No. of Powers of Attorney cancelled. | No. of documents returned to parties on payment of penalties. | Revenue.   | Expenditure. | Surplus.   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| 1043  | 16,156                                           | 1,178                                            | 17,334                     | 6,679,325           | 7½                                               | 245                                      | 49                                            | 254                                       | 94                                              | 20                                                                            | 29                                              | 121                   | 1,617                             | 6                                                                            | 429                                           | 33,022                               | 20,103                                                        | Rs. 12,919 | Rs. 37,243   | Rs. 12,919 |
| 1044  | 32,456                                           | 1,512                                            | 33,968                     | 12,700,000          | 5                                                | 235                                      | 117                                           | 468                                       | 169                                             | 25                                                                            | 227                                             | 342                   | 5,757                             | 85                                                                           | ...                                           | 66,142                               | 28,899                                                        | Rs. 37,243 | Rs. 37,243   | Rs. 37,243 |
| 1045  | 36,565                                           | 1,515                                            | 38,080                     | 14,200,000          | 1                                                | 124                                      | 68                                            | 428                                       | 208                                             | 20                                                                            | 395                                             | 631                   | 6,048                             | 259                                                                          | ...                                           | 71,361                               | 32,405                                                        | Rs. 38,956 | Rs. 38,956   | Rs. 38,956 |
| 1046  | 36,645                                           | 1,543                                            | 38,188                     | 14,200,000          | 1                                                | 159                                      | 61                                            | 459                                       | 168                                             | 55                                                                            | 445                                             | 671                   | 5,266                             | 665                                                                          | ...                                           | 71,088                               | 33,331                                                        | Rs. 37,707 | Rs. 37,707   | Rs. 37,707 |
| 1047  | 34,292                                           | 1,283                                            | 35,575                     | 13,150,000          | 1½                                               | 131                                      | 119                                           | 496                                       | 235                                             | 96                                                                            | 472                                             | 858                   | 3,812                             | 866                                                                          | ...                                           | 65,873                               | 32,450                                                        | Rs. 33,423 | Rs. 33,423   | Rs. 33,423 |
| 1048  | 39,053                                           | 1,378                                            | 40,431                     | 14,300,000          | 1½                                               | 114                                      | 55                                            | 490                                       | 189                                             | 50                                                                            | 496                                             | 957                   | 3,502                             | 1,043                                                                        | ...                                           | 71,880                               | 33,475                                                        | Rs. 38,405 | Rs. 38,405   | Rs. 38,405 |
| 1049  | 42,736                                           | 1,321                                            | 44,057                     | 15,600,000          | 1½                                               | 120                                      | 27                                            | 480                                       | 194                                             | 18                                                                            | 522                                             | 1,059                 | 3,018                             | 1,150                                                                        | 4                                             | 76,724                               | 36,733                                                        | Rs. 40,001 | Rs. 40,001   | Rs. 40,001 |

*Duty paid on Imports.*

| Goods.   |                    | Amount of duty in Rupees. |          |          | + or — in<br>1048 as<br>compared<br>with 1047. | + or — in<br>1049 as<br>compared<br>with 1048. |
|----------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|          |                    | 1047.                     | 1048.    | 1049.    |                                                |                                                |
| 1        | Tobacco ... ..     | 8,89,114                  | 8,62,893 | 9,09,746 | — 26,221                                       | + 46,853                                       |
| 2        | Opium ... ..       | 6,296                     | 4,146    | 3,189    | — 2,150                                        | — 957                                          |
| 3        | Snuff ... ..       | 1,063                     | 1,168    | 1,229    | + 105                                          | + 61                                           |
| 4        | Cigars ... ..      | 490                       | 550      | 668      | + 60                                           | + 118                                          |
| 5        | Piece goods ... .. | 204                       | 174      | 262      | — 30                                           | + 88                                           |
| 6        | Lead ... ..        | 44                        | 22       | 16       | — 22                                           | — 6                                            |
| 7        | China Jars ... ..  | 454                       | 173      | 69       | — 281                                          | — 104                                          |
| 8        | Wines ... ..       | 122                       | 1,613    | 1,870    | + 1,491                                        | + 257                                          |
| 9        | China-ware ... ..  | 184                       | 112      | 112      | — 72                                           | ...                                            |
| 10       | Rock salt... ..    | ...                       | 332      | 476      | + 332                                          | + 144                                          |
| 11       | Minor goods ... .. | 3,212                     | 648      | 1,199    | — 2,564                                        | + 551                                          |
| Total... |                    | 9,01,183                  | 8,71,831 | 9,18,836 | — 29,352                                       | + 47,005                                       |

*Quantity of dutiable goods Imported.*

| Goods. |             |             |     | Quantity. |        |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----------|--------|--------|
|        |             |             |     | 1047.     | 1048.  | 1049.  |
| 1      | Tobacco     | ... Cds.    | ... | 9,103     | 8,917  | 9,466  |
| 2      | Opium       | ... Cwts.   | ... | 42        | 28     | 21     |
| 3      | Cigars      | ... Do.     | ... | 18        | 19     | 23     |
| 4      | Snuff       | ... Bottles | ... | 6,230     | 6,700  | 7,200  |
| 5      | Piece goods | ... Nos.    | ... | ...       | 2,200  | 3,100  |
| 6      | China-ware  | ... Do.     | ... | ...       | 19,100 | 10,000 |
| 7      | China jars  | ... Do.     | ... | ...       | 4,100  | 1,100  |
| 8      | Lead        | ... Cwts.   | ... | 58        | 28     | 15     |
| 9      | Wines       | ... Gallons | ... | 203       | 1,436  | 3,500  |
| 10     | Rock salt   | ... Maunds  | ... | ...       | 180    | 260    |

| Goods.           | From British India. |          |               |          | From Foreign Countries. |          |                          |           | Total value in Rupees.       |       |                         |           |
|------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                  | By Land.            |          | By Backwater. |          | By Sea.                 |          | From Colombo and Jaffna. |           | From Madras and Pondicherry. |       | From London and France. |           |
|                  | 1043.               | 1049.    | 1043.         | 1049.    | 1043.                   | 1049.    | 1043.                    | 1049.     | 1043.                        | 1049. | 1043.                   | 1049.     |
| <i>Dutiable.</i> |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       |                         |           |
| 1 Tobacco        | 5,51,768            | 5,55,991 | 50,120        | 3,27,836 |                         |          |                          | 12,41,005 | 11,24,712                    |       | 18,42,893               | 20,18,559 |
| 2 Opium          |                     |          | 34,030        | 20,720   | 7,470                   | 11,180   |                          |           |                              |       | 41,500                  | 18,74,200 |
| 3 Cigars         | 590                 | 6,178    | 1,450         | 2,482    | 860                     | 640      |                          |           |                              |       | 9,900                   | 63,000    |
| 4 Snuff          | 14,360              | 15,330   | 100           | 10       |                         | 60       |                          | 3,050     | 4,350                        | 900   | 14,400                  | 9,900     |
| 5 Piece goods    |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 550                     | 13,900    |
| 6 China Jars     |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 5,200                   | 4,100     |
| 7 China-ware     |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          | 800       | 920                          | 800   | 3,500                   | 5,200     |
| 8 Lead           |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          | 900       | 700                          | 20    | 2,800                   | 900       |
| 9 Minor Goods    |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          | 45        | 200                          | 955   | 1,500                   | 6,100     |
|                  |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          | 3,790     | 4,630                        | 2,900 | 11,000                  | 22,900    |
| Total.           | 5,71,158            | 5,57,439 | 85,700        | 3,51,048 | 8,330                   | 11,880   |                          | 12,48,750 | 11,82,832                    | 7,680 | 19,24,783               | 21,05,539 |
| <i>Free</i>      |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       |                         |           |
| 1 Piece Goods    | 7,24,820            | 2,50,551 | 71,940        | 2,50,443 | 48,405                  | 54,912   |                          |           |                              |       | 8,45,205                | 10,04,000 |
| 2 Rice Paddy     | 91,220              | 55,930   | 5,21,180      | 2,29,686 | 95,779                  | 3,583    |                          |           |                              |       | 7,08,179                | 2,80,199  |
| 3 Paddy          | 36,620              | 29,484   | 1,45,880      | 1,32,789 | 56,516                  | 10,444   |                          |           |                              |       | 2,39,016                | 4,62,100  |
| 4 Coffee         | 30,050              | 13,300   | 50            | 50       | 4,321                   | 4,321    |                          |           |                              |       | 39,100                  | 17,621    |
| 5 Thread         | 59,130              | 55,558   | 60,070        | 77,993   | 6,070                   | 27,257   |                          |           |                              |       | 1,25,270                | 1,60,718  |
| 6 Cotton         | 90,520              | 72,100   | 15,380        | 27,235   |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 1,14,900                | 2,28,400  |
| 7 Copper         | 60                  |          | 14,340        | 10,744   | 33,000                  | 27,801   |                          |           |                              |       | 47,400                  | 99,335    |
| 8 Chillies       | 12,870              | 11,016   | 37,130        | 64,170   |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 44,545                  | 37,200    |
| 9 Cattle         | 10,700              | 19,126   |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 60,000                  | 67,500    |
| 10 Boxes         |                     |          | 700           |          | 203                     |          |                          |           |                              |       | 10,700                  | 19,126    |
| 11 Black Gram    | 17,900              | 1,374    | 2,040         | 8,902    | 15,745                  | 10,869   |                          |           |                              |       | 16,435                  | 11,072    |
| 12 Brass         | 100                 |          | 5,300         | 10,861   | 17,380                  | 12,034   |                          |           |                              |       | 20,600                  | 12,318    |
| 13 Wines         |                     |          | 20,000        | 23,035   |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 23,380                  | 23,495    |
| 14 Gingelly Oil  | 21,030              | 21,301   | 1,070         | 2,867    |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 23,900                  | 23,695    |
| 15 Gingelly Seed | 1,110               | 12,320   | 90            | 3,841    |                         | 251      |                          |           |                              |       | 23,300                  | 24,228    |
| 16 Sugar         | 400                 | 240      | 13,010        | 10,565   | 11,819                  | 68,652   |                          |           |                              |       | 1,200                   | 12,500    |
| 17 Cumin Seed    | 3,280               | 1,774    | 2,320         | 4,561    | 5,570                   | 5,404    |                          |           |                              |       | 25,319                  | 79,457    |
| 18 Green Gram    | 4,900               | 6,100    |               | 3,855    |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 11,170                  | 10,739    |
| 19 Jaggery       | 16,400              | 6,727    | 2,410         | 4,810    |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 11,000                  | 3,856     |
| 20 Garlic        | 4,100               | 14,073   |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 16,400                  | 6,797     |
| 21 Coriander     | 4,530               | 10,285   | 470           | 128      |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 6,000                   | 18,833    |
| 22 Lead          |                     | 25       | 1,400         | 2,522    | 7,203                   | 3,485    |                          |           |                              |       | 5,000                   | 10,413    |
| 23 Stationery    | 1,200               | 179      |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       | 6,003                   | 6,032     |
| 24 Gold Coins    |                     |          |               |          | 73,975                  | 26,500   |                          |           |                              |       | 2,600                   | 95,475    |
| 25 Silver Coins  |                     |          |               |          | 1,30,339                | 1,63,100 |                          |           |                              |       | 73,975                  | 2,27,500  |
| 26 Bombay Salt   |                     |          |               |          | 85,164                  | 98,897   |                          |           |                              |       | 1,80,339                | 1,63,100  |
| 27 Minor Goods   | 43,180              | 45,538   | 38,930        | 53,901   | 1,03,535                | 78,778   |                          |           |                              |       | 1,85,645                | 1,78,271  |
| Total.           | 11,92,950           | 6,42,612 | 9,69,950      | 9,51,117 | 6,90,500                | 5,99,280 |                          |           |                              |       | 98,53,400               | 21,93,009 |
|                  |                     |          |               |          |                         |          |                          |           |                              |       |                         | 35,17,400 |



*Duty paid on 'Exports.*

| Goods.                | Amount of duty in Rupees. |          |          | 1048 as<br>or - in 1048 as<br>compared with<br>1047.<br>+ | 1049 as<br>or - in 1049 as<br>compared with<br>1048.<br>+ |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                       | 1047.                     | 1048.    | 1049.    |                                                           |                                                           |
| 1 Copra ... ..        | 1,67,682                  | 1,23,753 | 1,00,769 | - 43,929                                                  | - 22,985                                                  |
| 2 Coir ... ..         | 54,134                    | 58,505   | 54,244   | + 4,371                                                   | - 4,256                                                   |
| 3 Cocoanuts ... ..    | 22,128                    | 15,262   | 21,808   | - 6,866                                                   | + 6,546                                                   |
| 4 Vettupauk ... ..    | 29,865                    | 24,412   | 29,762   | - 5,453                                                   | + 5,350                                                   |
| 5 Tamarind ... ..     | 6,949                     | 7,134    | 6,986    | + 185                                                     | - 148                                                     |
| 6 Coffee ... ..       | 29,852                    | 41,963   | 29,723   | + 12,111                                                  | - 12,240                                                  |
| 7 Cocoanut Oil ... .. | 22,267                    | 10,167   | 7,806    | - 12,100                                                  | - 2,361                                                   |
| 8 Salt fish ... ..    | 6,865                     | 7,306    | 7,355    | + 441                                                     | + 49                                                      |
| 9 Dry Ginger ... ..   | 9,193                     | 15,530   | 16,547   | + 6,327                                                   | + 1,017                                                   |
| 10 Timber ... ..      | 11,086                    | 10,872   | 9,820    | - 214                                                     | - 1,052                                                   |
| 11 Palmyra Jaggery..  | 4,174                     | 4,130    | 4,032    | - 44                                                      | - 98                                                      |
| 12 Pepper ... ..      | 16,432                    | 23,593   | 14,145   | + 7,161                                                   | - 9,448                                                   |
| 13 Poonaka Oil ... .. | 1,849                     | 2,410    | 3,085    | + 561                                                     | + 675                                                     |
| 14 Coir fibre ... ..  | 3,338                     | 3,389    | 3,452    | + 51                                                      | + 63                                                      |
| 15 Molasses... ..     | 1,839                     | 2,249    | 2,063    | + 410                                                     | - 186                                                     |
| 16 Paddy ... ..       | 1,148                     | 582      | 2,465    | - 566                                                     | + 1,883                                                   |
| 17 Peroompyr ... ..   | ...                       | 280      | 2,437    | + 280                                                     | + 2,157                                                   |
| 18 Hides ... ..       | 3,874                     | 3,694    | 4,338    | - 180                                                     | + 644                                                     |
| 19 Lemon grass oil... | 85                        | 315      | 285      | + 230                                                     | - 30                                                      |
| 20 Arrowroot & flour. | 1,351                     | 1,494    | 1,774    | + 143                                                     | + 280                                                     |
| 21 Turmeric ... ..    | 1,622                     | 2,344    | 2,529    | + 722                                                     | + 185                                                     |
| 22 Ginger ... ..      | 532                       | 365      | 541      | - 167                                                     | + 176                                                     |
| 23 Kuticholum ... ..  | 385                       | 415      | 315      | + 30                                                      | - 100                                                     |
| 24 Lard ... ..        | 2,340                     | ...      | 199      | - 2,340                                                   | + 199                                                     |
| 25 Minor goods ... .. | 4,027                     | 3,211    | 5,710    | - 816                                                     | + 2,499                                                   |
| Total...              | 4,03,017                  | 3,63,375 | 3,32,190 | - 39,642                                                  | - 31,185                                                  |

Quantity

GOODS.

|    |                     |       |
|----|---------------------|-------|
| 1  | Copra               | Cwt   |
| 2  | Coir                | ,     |
| 3  | Cocoanuts           | No    |
| 4  | Vettupauk           | Co    |
| 5  | Tamarind            | Cw    |
| 6  | Coffee              | ,     |
| 7  | Cocoanut oil        | ,     |
| 8  | Saltfish            | ,     |
| 9  | Dry ginger          | ,     |
| 10 | Palmyra jaggery     |       |
| 11 | Pepper              | Candi |
| 12 | Poonaka oil         | Cw    |
| 13 | Coir fibre          |       |
| 14 | Molasses            |       |
| 15 | Paddy               |       |
| 16 | Rice                |       |
| 17 | Horse gram          |       |
| 18 | Hides               | Co    |
| 19 | Lemon grass oil     | Cv    |
| 20 | Arrowroot and flour |       |
| 21 | Turmeric            |       |
| 22 | Ginger              |       |
| 23 | Kutcholum           |       |
| 24 | Lard                |       |

*Tariff value of Goods exported.*

| Goods.         | To British India. |          |               |           |           |           | To Foreign Countries.  |        |                            |       |                       |          | Total value in Rupees. |           |           |  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
|                | By Land.          |          | By Backwater. |           | By Sea.   |           | To Colombo and Jaffna. |        | To Muscat and Pondicherry. |       | To London and France. |          |                        |           |           |  |
|                | 1048.             | 1049.    | 1048.         | 1049.     | 1048.     | 1049.     | 1048.                  | 1049.  | 1048.                      | 1049. | 1048.                 | 1049.    | 1048.                  | 1049.     |           |  |
|                | 1826.             | 1827.    | 1828.         | 1829.     | 1830.     | 1831.     | 1832.                  | 1833.  | 1834.                      | 1835. | 1836.                 | 1837.    | 1838.                  | 1839.     |           |  |
| Copra          | 1,826             | 2,339    | 10,14,230     | 10,43,035 | 16,75,700 | 11,53,734 | 55,750                 | ..     | ..                         | ..    | ..                    | 2,100    | 27,49,600              | 21,00,711 | 37,25,500 |  |
| Cocconut oil   | 1,50,630          | 1,21,432 | 48,240        | 46,662    | 5,700     | 1,100     | 1,500                  | ..     | 1,600                      | ..    | ..                    | 18,300   | 2,25,900               | 1,95,009  | 4,94,800  |  |
| Coir           | 12,500            | 14,934   | 8,28,440      | 8,27,180  | 1,05,490  | 1,60,910  | 23,200                 | 1,087  | 13,150                     | 6,033 | ..                    | 1,27,200 | 46,688                 | 11,70,000 | 10,83,600 |  |
| Coir Fibre     | 300               | 87       | 11,100        | 13,953    | 2,200     | 6,449     | 300                    | ..     | ..                         | ..    | ..                    | 63,900   | 67,800                 | 67,828    | 66,700    |  |
| Cocoanuts      | 1,28,330          | 1,30,497 | 1,42,940      | 2,48,430  | 20,100    | 48,185    | ..                     | 30     | 4,830                      | 1,346 | ..                    | ..       | 3,05,200               | 4,28,497  | 4,42,600  |  |
| Vettpauk       | 4,11,230          | 5,10,138 | 54,270        | 71,528    | 22,000    | 7,968     | 100                    | ..     | ..                         | ..    | ..                    | ..       | 4,88,200               | 5,89,694  | 5,97,900  |  |
| Coffee         | 1,69,550          | 70,201   | 2,91,091      | 2,94,787  | 3,41,900  | 2,73,070  | 18,370                 | 10,122 | 5,300                      | 325   | ..                    | 13,300   | 8,39,300               | 5,84,034  | 5,96,800  |  |
| Palms, Isopore | ..                | ..       | ..            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..                     | ..     | ..                         | ..    | ..                    | ..       | ..                     | ..        | ..        |  |

|                                                                         |                                                                                                       |                                                       |                         |        |        |                                                                                                                |                                                  |                                           |        |       |                       |          |        |          |              |        |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|------|
| Dry Charge                                                              | 19,000                                                                                                | 22,847                                                | 53,016                  | 73,857 | 300    | 70,397                                                                                                         | 1,02,002                                         | 1                                         | 236    | 280   | 19,199                | 52,700   | 62,800 | 79,231   | 83,600       |        |      |
| Seigniorage                                                             | 53,016                                                                                                | 73,857                                                | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                       | 4,760  | 8,929 | 50,130                | ...      | 8,581  | 2,25,141 | 1,83,600     |        |      |
| Extra Sunjayum                                                          | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                   | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                       | ...    | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 1,943  | 28,366   | 22,15        |        |      |
| Fines and forfeiture                                                    | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                   | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                       | ...    | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 366    | ...      | ...          |        |      |
| Shencottah { Amount realized from Timber sold...                        | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                   | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                       | ...    | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 45,288 | 19,9     | ...          |        |      |
| Yaloo. { Duty on Firewood ...                                           | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                   | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                       | ...    | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 560    | 6,1      | 45,788 25 10 |        |      |
| Cardamom Department.                                                    | { Cardamoms ...<br>Ivory ...<br>Wax ...<br>Dammer ...<br>Honey ...<br>Stick lac ...<br>Extra Sunjayum | { 2<br>...<br>4<br>8<br>...<br>30 Dp. 7½<br>...<br>10 | Candies.                | Hbs.   | Ratio. | @ Rs. 1,565 chs. 0 p cdy.<br>" 2,250 " 0 "<br>" 685 " 20 "<br>" 107 " 4 "<br>" 1 " 12 p para.<br>" 0 " 7 p lb. | 4,646<br>1,549<br>2,915<br>858<br>43<br>2<br>248 | 6<br>4<br>19<br>21<br>26<br>26<br>14<br>4 | 10,259 | 5 5   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...          | ...    |      |
| Elephant Department.                                                    | { 1st Class 2 Elephants @ Rs. 1,000 each.<br>2nd " 9 Do. " 800 "<br>3rd " 2 Do. " 500 "               | Rs.                                                   | 2,000<br>7,200<br>1,000 | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | 10,200<br>147                                    | 0<br>18                                   | 10,347 | 18 0  | ...                   | ...      | ...    | 10,347   | 18 0         |        |      |
| { Cash realized by sale of other animals which fell into Elephant pits. |                                                                                                       |                                                       |                         |        |        |                                                                                                                |                                                  |                                           |        |       | Grand Total Rupees... | 1,56,779 | 2310   | ...      | ...          | ...    | ...  |
| Expenditure.                                                            | { Forest Department<br>Cardamom Do.<br>Elephant Do.<br>Shencottah Yaloo                               | ...                                                   | ...                     | ...    | ...    | ...                                                                                                            | 32,554<br>4,539<br>6,323<br>19,004               | 9,15<br>15 8<br>20 2<br>7 2               | 62,441 | 24 11 | ...                   | ...      | ...    | 62,441   | 24 11        |        |      |
| { Balance in favor of Government Rupees...                              |                                                                                                       |                                                       |                         |        |        |                                                                                                                |                                                  |                                           |        |       | 94,337                | 2615     | ...    | ...      | ...          | 94,337 | 2615 |

**A.**  
*Receipts and Disbursements of the D. P. W. for the year 1048.*  
*1872 & 1873.*

Cr.

| Dr.                                           | Rs.       | Ch C. | Rs.      | Ch C. | By Expenditure as per Progress Report... | Rs.       | Ch C. | Rs.      | Ch C. |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|
| To Balance as per last year's Account—Cash... | 21,979.22 | 5     |          |       |                                          | 7,11,281  | 14 2  |          |       |
| „ Outstanding Advances...                     | 97,462    | 21 7  |          |       | „ Establishment (Pay & Allowances)...    | 84,798    | 20 3  |          |       |
| „ Stock ...                                   | 1,05,849  | 20 6  |          |       | „ Sundries ...                           | 1,18,310  | 17 7  |          |       |
| „ Tools and Plant ...                         | 96,835    | 9 3   |          |       | „ Cash in hand                           | 6,016     | 8 11  | 9,14,390 | 23 12 |
| „ Drafts cashed during the year...            |           |       | 3,22,127 | 17 5  | „ Outstanding Advances.                  | 79,380    | 11 10 |          |       |
| „ Miscellaneous Receipts...                   | 1,729     | 23 1  |          |       | „ Stock ...                              | 1,27,317  | 18 1  |          |       |
| „ Unclaimed Wages ...                         | 26,526    | 15 1  |          |       | „ Tools and Plant                        | 1,44,132  | 25 8  | 3,56,847 | 7 14  |
| „ Deposits Fines, Sundries &c...              | 1,37,691  | 12 1  |          |       |                                          |           |       |          |       |
|                                               |           |       | 1,65,947 | 22 3  |                                          |           |       |          |       |
| Total Rupees...                               | 12,71,238 | 3 10  |          |       | Total Rupees...                          | 12,71,238 | 3 10  |          |       |

## B.

| 1.—Roads. | Repairs.        | COMMUNICATIONS.                                                                      | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|           |                 |                                                                                      | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
|           |                 | Maintenance ... ..                                                                   | 66,472  |         |         |
|           |                 | Closing breaches ... ..                                                              | 2,051   |         |         |
|           |                 | Macadamising 5 miles of the Aramboly road from the 47th mile to the frontier ... ..  | 1,281   |         |         |
|           |                 | Repairing Warkallay roads on account of His Highness' trip to Bombay and back ... .. | 1,293   |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. road from the Military Choultry to the large Bridge at Quilon ... ..             | 1,403   |         |         |
|           |                 | Expenditure on 2 works, Estimate below 500 Rupees ... ..                             | 189     | 72,689  |         |
|           |                 |                                                                                      |         |         |         |
|           | Original Works. | Constructing road from Thadicaenconum to Alagiapandiapuram ... ..                    | 745     |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. do. from the terminus of A. V. M. Canal to Rajakamungalam ... ..                 | 209     |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. do. from Eraniel to Shorlacode ... ..                                            | 617     |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. do. from Coolithoray to Tengapatnam ... ..                                       | 2,338   |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. do. along the Canal bank from Mundacand to Colachel westward ... ..              | 220     |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. approaches to Coolithoray Bridge ... ..                                          | 2,071   |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. do. to Oopathoday Culvert ... ..                                                 | 175     |         |         |
|           |                 | Do. road from Nagercoil to the junction of Rajakamungalam road ... ..                | 11      |         |         |
|           |                 | Extension of Ashemboo road ... ..                                                    | 32      |         |         |

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                   |        |          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| <i>Alterations and Improvements.</i> | Do. of Coffee Estate road from Valagathoorial to Chittaur river ... ..                                                                            | 1,087  |          |
|                                      | Constructing road from Trevandrum to Thainmullay ... ..                                                                                           | 13,836 |          |
|                                      | Do. do. from Trevandrum to Bavanapoorum ... ..                                                                                                    | 2,227  |          |
|                                      | Do. do. from Brick field to the Southern gate of Charity Hospital ... ..                                                                          | 20     |          |
|                                      | Do. Bridle path from the Condiar Estate to the low country at Needoovengaud ... ..                                                                | 55     |          |
|                                      | Widening the lane east of Post Office into a public road ... ..                                                                                   | 940    |          |
|                                      | Approaches to Cariapalay Bridge ... ..                                                                                                            | 693    |          |
|                                      | Constructing road from Cayencolum to Poonaloor ... ..                                                                                             | 49,178 |          |
|                                      | Do. do. from Quilon to Shencottah ... ..                                                                                                          | 44,133 |          |
|                                      | Do. do. to Poonaloor river from the main road between Poonaloor to Puthanapoorum ... ..                                                           | 1,652  |          |
|                                      | Do. some roads at Alleppey ... ..                                                                                                                 | 13     |          |
|                                      | Do. road from the Cunnem Vakey's Bridge to the Mission burial-ground ... ..                                                                       | 1,826  |          |
|                                      | Do. do. from Cottayam to Chunganacherry ... ..                                                                                                    | 6,163  |          |
|                                      | Do. do. from Peernade to Goodaloor ... ..                                                                                                         | 8,996  |          |
|                                      | Do. do. along the Southern Bank of the Cottayam river from the Coomaragam Village road to the Catholic Church, and thence to the Fort road ... .. | 1,515  |          |
|                                      | Expenditure on 6 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees                                                                                                | 535    | 1,39,287 |
|                                      | Restoring and improving road between Colathoorpoolay and Unchel ... ..                                                                            | 1,292  |          |
|                                      | Carried over ... ..                                                                                                                               | 1,292  | 2,11,976 |

| II.—Bridges.<br>Culverts. |                                                                                                                        | Repairs. |         |          |         | Original Works. |         |         |          |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|
|                           |                                                                                                                        |          | Rupees. | Rupees.  | Rupees. |                 | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|                           | Brought forward...                                                                                                     |          | 1,292   | 2,11,976 |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Breaking and re-making the road from East Fort gate to the Cantonment ... ..                                           |          | 2,844   |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Alteration and re-construction of road from Pooliyarah to Shencottah ... ..                                            |          | 2,710   |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Improving and metalling road from Camanaut Umbalum to Neendacaraybar ... ..                                            |          | 73      | 6,919    |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           |                                                                                                                        |          |         |          |         |                 |         |         | 2,18,895 |
|                           | Repairing an old bridge at Cunneity over the Thodicaadavoo river on the main road from Caroonagapully to Quilon ... .. |          | 3,140   |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. Chowray bridge and erecting wing walls to the same.                                                                |          | 448     |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. bridge at Pangaparay ... ..                                                                                        |          | 730     |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. the beach culvert at Rajakamungalum ... ..                                                                         |          | 20      |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Expenditure on 10 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees.                                                                   |          | 1,074   | 5,412    |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Constructing a bridge on the Ashemboo road at Alagiapan-diapoorum                                                      |          |         |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. a wooden bridge on the A. V. M. Canal near Parakaday ... ..                                                        |          | 2,130   |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. do. across Palayar at Poothapaundy                                                                                 |          | 558     |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. a granite masonry bridge across the A. V. M. Canal at Poothenthoray ... ..                                         |          | 1,675   |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. Iron girder bridge across A. V. M. Canal.                                                                          |          | 100     |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. Oopathoday Culvert on Southern road...                                                                             |          | 656     |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           | Do. Culvert 3 X 3 of 1 vent on the Coffee Estate road.                                                                 |          | 36      |          |         |                 |         |         |          |
|                           |                                                                                                                        |          |         |          |         |                 |         |         | 204      |

| III.— <i>Canals.</i> |                                                                                     | <i>Repairs.</i> |          |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Do.                  | bridge at Poonaloor...                                                              | ...             | 20,388   |
| Do.                  | Iron girder bridge at Cariapoolay                                                   | ...             | 152      |
| Do.                  | do. at Thodicadaroo and a 3 feet<br>culvert on the approaches...                    | ...             | 181      |
| Do.                  | bridge across Paravoor Canal                                                        | ...             | 10       |
| Do.                  | 8 feet culvert on the South-west bank of the<br>Quilon Canal at Cayacaray...        | ...             | 108      |
| Do.                  | bridge over Munnoor river ...                                                       | ...             | 8,990    |
| Do.                  | Iron girder bridge across Nadaynarab Canal                                          | ...             | 25       |
| Do.                  | Wooden bridge across Vunyeganthodoo.                                                | ...             | 667      |
| Do.                  | Culverts on the Needoovegaud road ...                                               | ...             | 830      |
| Do.                  | Landing ghaut near the bazaar bridge, Quilon...                                     | ...             | 849      |
|                      | Expenditure on 17 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees                                 | ...             | 2,181    |
|                      |                                                                                     |                 | 39,740   |
|                      |                                                                                     |                 | 45,152   |
|                      |                                                                                     |                 |          |
|                      | Closing breaches...                                                                 | ...             | 308      |
|                      | Maintenance of Canals ...                                                           | ...             | 5,198    |
|                      | Deepening, providing ghauts, and fencing Alleppey Canal                             | ...             | 469      |
|                      | Do. from the entrance of the Cayencoolum Canal to the<br>Cariapoolay bridge ...     | ...             | 851      |
| Do.                  | Canals and back-waters on account of His High-<br>ness' trip to Bombay and back ... | ...             | 3,710    |
| Do.                  | Nadayarah Canal ...                                                                 | ...             | 652      |
|                      | Expenditure on 1 work, Estimate below 500 Rupees...                                 | ...             | 213      |
|                      |                                                                                     |                 | 11,401   |
|                      |                                                                                     |                 |          |
|                      |                                                                                     | Carried over... | 11,401   |
|                      |                                                                                     | ...             | 2,64,047 |



|                    |                                                     |                                                                               | Rupees.  | Rupees.  | Rupees.  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | <i>Original Works.</i>                              |                                                                               |          |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Brought forward ..                                                            | ...      | 11,401   | 2,64,047 |
|                    | Wurkulley Barrier Junction Canal                    | ...                                                                           | 2,70,677 |          |          |
|                    | Expenditure on 1 work, Estimate below 500 Rupees .. | ...                                                                           | 7        | 2,70,684 | 2,82,085 |
|                    |                                                     |                                                                               |          |          | 5,46,132 |
|                    |                                                     |                                                                               |          |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | CIVIL BUILDINGS.                                                              |          |          |          |
|                    |                                                     |                                                                               |          |          |          |
|                    | <i>Original Works.</i>                              |                                                                               |          |          |          |
| I.—Public Offices. |                                                     | Fitting up new Public Offices ...                                             | 47       |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Putting up the remaining portion of iron railings round the N. P. Offices ... | 1,415    |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. additional windows to do. ...                                             | 137      |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Construction of Clock tower to do. ...                                        | 2        | 1,601    |          |
|                    | <i>Repairs.</i>                                     |                                                                               |          |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Repairing the new Public Offices ...                                          | 991      | 991      | 2,592    |
|                    |                                                     |                                                                               |          |          |          |
|                    | <i>Original Works.</i>                              |                                                                               |          |          |          |
| II.—Hospitals.     |                                                     | Constructing Hospital at Mauvalikunray                                        |          |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Quilon ...                                                         | 452      |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Parachulay ...                                                     | 219      |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Shertallay ...                                                     | 778      |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Mountopolay ...                                                    | 1,702    |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Alwaye ...                                                         | 2,041    |          |          |
|                    |                                                     | Do. do. at Alleppey ...                                                       | 3,912    |          |          |
|                    |                                                     |                                                                               | 10       |          |          |

|                                     |                                      |                 |                                                                                              |                       |        |        |        |          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| III.— <i>Courts and Cutcheries.</i> | <i>Alterations and Improvements.</i> | <i>Repairs.</i> | Furnishing the New Medical Stores                                                            |                       | 2,594  | 12,031 | 13,090 |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Expenditure on 2 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees                                           |                       | 323    |        |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 |                                                                                              |                       |        |        |        |          |
| <i>Original Works.</i>              |                                      |                 | Making additions and alterations to the Civil Hospital                                       |                       | 611    | 611    |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Expenditure on 8 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees.                                          |                       | 448    | 448    |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 |                                                                                              |                       |        |        |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Constructing Tahsildar's Cutcherry, Moonsiff's Court, and Registration Office under one roof |                       |        |        |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | at Vycome...                                                                                 |                       | 2,121  |        |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Moattoopolay   | ...    | 2,464  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Mubalapalay    | ...    | 3,533  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Cartigapully   | ...    | 1,771  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Eraneel        | ...    | 316    |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Coonatanud     | ...    | 3,041  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Shertallay     | ...    | 3,147  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Aulengaud      | ...    | 4,060  |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Do. do.                                                                                      | do. at Neyyattengaray | ...    | 229    |        |          |
|                                     |                                      |                 | Carried over...                                                                              |                       | 20,682 |        | 15,682 | 5,46,132 |

|                        |                                                            | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                        | Brought forward..                                          | 20,682  | 15,682  |         | 5,46,132 |
|                        | Expenditure on 2 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees         | 33      | 20,715  |         |          |
| <i>Repairs.</i>        | Expenditure on 2 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees         | 366     | 366     |         | 21,081   |
| <i>Original Works.</i> | Constructing English School at Cottaur                     | 459     |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. New College                                            | 22,097  |         |         |          |
|                        | Fittings for do.                                           | 3,574   |         |         |          |
|                        | Railings and gateways to do.                               | 847     |         |         |          |
|                        | Ceiling do.                                                | 190     |         |         |          |
|                        | Expenditure on 3 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees         | 333     | 27,500  |         | 27,500   |
| <i>Original Works.</i> | Constructing Bungalow for the Princes on the Isle of roads | 486     |         |         |          |
|                        | Travellers' Bungalow at Colachel                           | 1,118   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Shoracode                                           | 360     |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Shencottah                                          | 1,856   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Anuracuvoo                                          | 1,172   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Cottaracuray                                        | 119     |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Nedorengauid                                        | 4,027   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Colathoorpolay                                      | 2,698   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. at Cottayam                                            | 2       |         |         |          |
| <i>IV.—Schools.</i>    |                                                            |         |         |         |          |
| <i>V.—Residences.</i>  |                                                            |         |         |         |          |

|                                      |                                                                                             |       |     |        |          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------|----------|
| <i>Alterations and Improvements.</i> | Stables, Cook-rooms, Godowns and Privy to the Aramboly Travellers' Bungalow ... ..          | 145   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Engineers' Store and Office at Shencottah ... ..                                            | 611   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Re-constructing the portico and a portion of the verandah roof of the Central Office ... .. | 185   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Walling round the Lady Superintendent's Bungalow and providing 2 gateways ... ..            | 79    |     |        |          |
|                                      | Expenditure on 10 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees ... ..                                  | 738   |     | 13,596 |          |
| <i>Repairs.</i>                      | Tiling the roof of the Bungalow of the Officer Commanding Nair Brigade ... ..               | 6,669 |     |        |          |
|                                      | Alterations and additions to the Residency at Trevandrum ... ..                             | 12    |     |        |          |
|                                      | Do. do. at Peermade ... ..                                                                  | 1,294 |     | 7,975  |          |
|                                      | Repairing Travellers' Bungalow in the Quilon Division for 1048... ..                        | 154   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Do. the Residency at Quilon ... ..                                                          | 425   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Do. Ariettaconnoo Bungalow ... ..                                                           | 397   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Do. the Chief Engineer's Bungalow and out-houses ... ..                                     | 18    |     |        |          |
|                                      | Do. the Residency at Peermade ... ..                                                        | 747   |     |        |          |
|                                      | Expenditure on 9 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees ... ..                                   | 449   |     | 2,190  | 23,761   |
|                                      | Carried over...                                                                             | ...   | ... | ...    | 88,024   |
|                                      |                                                                                             |       |     |        | 6,34,156 |

|                        |                                                                                                                       | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                        | Brought forward...                                                                                                    | ...     | ...     | ...     | 6,34,156 |
| <i>Original Works.</i> | <b>IRRIGATION WORKS.</b>                                                                                              |         |         |         |          |
|                        | Constructing an aqueduct and improving the Channel at May-cote. ...                                                   | 906     |         |         |          |
|                        | Re-constructing the Poothoomoothan aqueduct in Pulpanabapooram Poothanaur ...                                         | 33      |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. Calingulah near Edempidichan Mahadavar coil in Poothanaur ...                                                     | 736     |         |         |          |
|                        | Constructing Oomapungunary colum surplus calingulah Do. a lining in front of Chattapoothoor-dam in Palayayaur. ...    | 509     |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. Wing walls near Paralayaur at Shorlacodo ...                                                                      | 12      |         |         |          |
|                        | Expenditure on 17 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees. ...                                                              | 152     |         |         |          |
|                        |                                                                                                                       | 1,805   | 4,164   |         |          |
| <i>Clearances.</i>     | Preliminary operations in connection with the Perinjany Reservoir Project. ...                                        | 2,428   |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. towards re-constructing Amenthanaur Channel ...                                                                   | 2,913   |         |         |          |
|                        |                                                                                                                       |         | 5,341   |         |          |
| <i>Repairs.</i>        | Closing breaches... ..                                                                                                | 3,761   |         |         |          |
|                        | Strengthening the banks of the Palayaur Channel below Chowaydani ...                                                  | 47      |         |         |          |
|                        | Do. and re-constructing the Alagestri Calingulah in Pullicoodan Channel ...                                           | 51      |         |         |          |
|                        | Repairing the Arasanar colum tank and constructing 2 sluices... Do. Thuthiyaur colum tank and constructing sluice ... | 354     |         |         |          |
|                        | Strengthening the bank of the Poothomaday Odapoo at Thiroopathisuren ...                                              | 28      |         |         |          |
|                        |                                                                                                                       | 112     |         |         |          |

|                        |                                                                              |     |     |        |       |        |          |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| <i>Original Works.</i> | Deepening the Nanjenaud Poothanaur from Chattapoothoor to Cape Comorin... .. | ... | ... | 4,012  | 8,717 | 18,292 | 18,292   |
|                        | Expenditure on 6 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees.                          | ... | ... | 352    |       |        |          |
| <i>Repairs.</i>        | MILITARY BUILDINGS.                                                          |     |     |        |       |        |          |
|                        | Constructing Powder Magazine in Trevandrum                                   | ... | ... | 2,991  |       |        |          |
|                        | Racks and Asphalte flooring to do.                                           | ... | ... | 5      |       |        |          |
|                        | Latrine to the Brigade Hospital ... ..                                       | ... | ... | 155    |       |        |          |
|                        | Gate and Railings to the Brigade do. ... ..                                  | ... | ... | 107    |       |        |          |
|                        | Expenditure on 4 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees                           | ... | ... | 211    | 3,469 |        |          |
|                        | Expenditure on 7 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees                           | ... | ... | 403    | 403   | 3,872  | 3,872    |
|                        | MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.                                           |     |     |        |       |        |          |
|                        | Railing the north approach to Coolithoray Bridge ... ..                      | ... | ... | 872    |       |        |          |
|                        | Re-building the breached portion of the sea wall at Tangacherry.             | ... | ... | 1,919  |       |        |          |
|                        | Do. the porch in front of St. Thomas' Church at Quilon...                    | ... | ... | 50     |       |        |          |
|                        | Constructing the Cemetery wall at Anjengo ... ..                             | ... | ... | 2,259  |       |        |          |
|                        | Do. Shed of galvanized roof for the General Stores ... ..                    | ... | ... | 110    |       |        |          |
|                        | Additions to the Chief Engineers' Blacksmith's Shop.                         | ... | ... | 800    |       |        |          |
|                        | Constructing cattle pound near Civil Hospital ... ..                         | ... | ... | 708    |       |        |          |
|                        | Fitting up the Dredger ... ..                                                | ... | ... | 218    |       |        |          |
|                        | Up keep of do. ... ..                                                        | ... | ... | 97     |       |        |          |
|                        | Providing lamp posts to the old landing place ... ..                         | ... | ... | 324    |       |        |          |
|                        | Stores and Bricks supplied to the Huzzoor ... ..                             | ... | ... | 2,781  |       |        |          |
|                        | Contingencies ... ..                                                         | ... | ... | 13,191 |       |        |          |
|                        | Carried over...                                                              | ... | ... | 23,419 | ...   | ...    | 6,56,250 |

|                                                                       | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Brought forward...                                                    | 23,419  | ...     | ...     | 6,56,250 |
| Charges on account of transmission of stores ...                      | 5,108   |         |         |          |
| Lighting roads and Canals ...                                         | 1,872   |         |         |          |
| Sundries ...                                                          | 5,497   |         |         |          |
| Expenditure on 10 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees ...               | 930     |         |         |          |
|                                                                       |         | 36,826  |         |          |
| Repairing salt pans at Rajakamungalam ...                             | 166     |         |         |          |
| Expenditure on 18 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees ...               | 1,064   | 1,230   | 38,056  | 38,056   |
| SURVEYING AND TRACING ROADS.                                          |         |         |         |          |
| Tracing new line of road from Shorlacode to Mootoo-moogum ...         | 255     |         |         |          |
| Do. deviation from 24th mile Southern Road ...                        | 50      |         |         |          |
| Do. and surveying new line of road from Erneel to Poothoocaduy ...    | 6       |         |         |          |
| Do. a new line from Alagiapandiapuram to the river Oolacuray ...      | 23      |         |         |          |
| Do. 6 feet road from Shorlacode to Culliel ...                        | 30      |         |         |          |
| Do. and surveying road from Punthalum through Uddoor Cottaracuray ... | 3,600   |         |         |          |
| Do. road from Uchell to Poonaloor ...                                 | 60      |         |         |          |
| Do. do. from 8th mile (Curricode) on Shencottah road to backwater ... | 2       |         |         |          |
| Do. do. Chathancottah bund ...                                        | 19      |         |         |          |
| Do. do. and clearing 10½ miles of roads about Trevandrum ...          | 1,407   |         |         |          |
| Do. do. new road between Colathoorpolay and Uchell ...                | 11      |         |         |          |
| Do. do. road from Bavanapuram to Cottaracuray ...                     | 3,818   |         |         |          |

|                                                                                       |     |     |     |       |        |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|----------|
| Clearing trace for the proposed road at the site of the new bridge at Nadyarah ... .. | ... | ... | ... | 5     |        |          |
| Tracing road from Canjerapully to Coomarapagum ... ..                                 | ... | ... | ... | 14    |        |          |
| Do. the Puthonangady road at Cottayam ... ..                                          | ... | ... | ... | 7     |        |          |
| Surveying road from Chungamacherry to Thiroovella and Chenganoor ... ..               | ... | ... | ... | 636   |        |          |
| Needoovengaud district surveys ... ..                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 5,013 |        |          |
| Northern do. do. ... ..                                                               | ... | ... | ... | 1,211 |        |          |
| Trevandrum do. do. ... ..                                                             | ... | ... | ... | 808   | 16,975 | 16,975   |
|                                                                                       | ... | ... | ... |       |        |          |
| Total Rupees...                                                                       | ... | ... | ... |       | ...    | 7,11,281 |



MEMO.

*Shewing works costing over 10,000 Rupees, executed since 1038, M. E.*

|                   | ORIGINAL WORKS.                                                |     |     | Rupees.  | Rupees. | Rupees.   |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----------|
|                   | <i>Works above 100,000 Rupees.</i>                             |     |     |          |         |           |
| <i>Roads.</i>     | Road from Coondaray to Poolyarny                               | ... | ... | 3,65,507 |         |           |
|                   | Peermade Ghat road                                             | ... | ... | 2,45,471 |         |           |
|                   | Road from Nedooengad to Thaimmalay                             | ... | ... | 1,83,454 |         |           |
|                   | Do. Poonalore to Cayencolum                                    | ... | ... | 1,70,963 |         | 9,04,495  |
| <i>Bridges.</i>   | Iron Girder Bridge at Coolitoray...                            | ... | ... | 1,97,452 |         | 1,97,452  |
| <i>Canals.</i>    | Wurkallay Barrier junction Canal.                              | ... | ... | 7,00,346 |         |           |
|                   | A. V. M. Canal ...                                             | ... | ... | 3,43,478 |         | 11,09,824 |
| <i>Buildings.</i> | New Public Offices including Fittings, and Clock Tower         | ... | ... | 2,93,582 |         |           |
|                   | New College including Fittings, ceilings and boundary wall ... | ... | ... | 1,69,420 |         | 4,63,002  |
| <i>Roads.</i>     | <i>Works above 50,000, below 100,000 Rupees.</i>               |     |     |          |         |           |
|                   | Road from Trevandrum to Cottayam...                            | ... | ... | 51,294   |         | 51,294    |

|                          |                                                                         |     |     |     |          |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------|
| <i>Bridges.</i>          | Suspension bridge at Poonalore ...                                      | ... | ... | ... | 64,997   | 64,997    |
| <i>Irrigation Works.</i> | Preliminary operation in connection with Perinjany Reservoir Project... |     |     |     | 72,593   | 72,593    |
|                          | <i>Works below 50,000, above 10,000, Rupees.</i>                        |     |     |     |          |           |
| <i>Roads.</i>            | Road from Erneel to Shorlacode ...                                      | ... | ... | ... | 43,809   |           |
|                          | Do. Faircaday to Nedooengad                                             | ... | ... | ... | 42,374   |           |
|                          | Do. Chunganacherry to Waroor                                            | ... | ... | ... | 28,454   |           |
|                          | Ashambo Planter's Road.                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 22,431   |           |
|                          | Road from Vadashary to Ashambo                                          | ... | ... | ... | 18,916   |           |
|                          | Do. Pooliarali to Shencottah.                                           | ... | ... | ... | 18,574   |           |
|                          | Do. Coolitoray to Tengaputnam                                           | ... | ... | ... | 14,863   |           |
|                          | Do. Colachel to Nagercoil ...                                           | ... | ... | ... | 15,391   |           |
|                          | Do. Peermade to Goodaloor.                                              | ... | ... | ... | 47,239   |           |
|                          | Do. between Cottayam and Chunganacherry ...                             | ... | ... | ... | 11,608   |           |
|                          | Do. from the terminus of A. V. M. Canal to Rajakamungalum...            | ... | ... | ... | 11,368   |           |
|                          | Carried over...                                                         |     |     |     | 2,76,027 | 29,23,657 |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                         | Rupees.                                        | Rupees.   | Rupees.  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                   | Brought forward...                                                                                                                                                      | 2,76,927                                       | 29,23,657 |          |
| <i>Bridges.</i>   | Sanitarium Road ... ..                                                                                                                                                  | 10,206                                         |           |          |
|                   | Road from Thodooetty to Teroovettar ... ..                                                                                                                              | 10,034                                         |           |          |
|                   | Widening road and constructing walls from East Fort Gate to Cantonment ... ..                                                                                           | 14,748                                         |           |          |
|                   |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                | 3,11,015  |          |
|                   | Iron Girder bridge at Moondakayom.<br>10 do. across A. V. M. Canal.<br>Do. at old landing place ... ..<br>Do. at Munnoor ... ..<br>Calingulabs in A. V. M. Canal ... .. | 33,970<br>42,695<br>21,824<br>17,861<br>12,322 |           | 1,28,672 |
| <i>Canals.</i>    | Extension of A. V. M. Canal ... ..                                                                                                                                      | 18,560                                         |           |          |
|                   | Providing Landing Ghat, fencing &c., to Alleppey Canal ... ..                                                                                                           | 13,849                                         |           | 32,409   |
| <i>Buildings.</i> | Additional buildings to Civil Hospital, Trevandrum...                                                                                                                   | 35,253                                         |           |          |
|                   | Putting up Iron railings to New Public Offices ... ..                                                                                                                   | 21,957                                         |           |          |
|                   | New Brigade Hospital, Trevandrum... ..                                                                                                                                  | 20,754                                         |           |          |

|                          |                                                                                 |     |     |     |        |          |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----------|-----------|
| <i>Irrigation Works.</i> | Civil Dispensary ...                                                            | ... | ... | ... | 17,916 | 2,67,524 | 36,74,665 |
|                          | District Hospital at Alleppey                                                   | ... | ... | ... | 17,173 |          |           |
|                          | Do. Cottar                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | 12,618 |          |           |
|                          | Do. Parachalay                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | 10,135 |          |           |
|                          | Do. Cutcherry at Cartignapully.                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 15,955 |          |           |
|                          | Do. do. Ambalapalay                                                             | ... | ... | ... | 15,153 |          |           |
|                          | Do. do. Erneel                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | 11,552 |          |           |
|                          | Do. do. Nedoovengad                                                             | ... | ... | ... | 10,201 |          |           |
|                          | Do. do. Mooatoopalay                                                            | ... | ... | ... | 11,344 |          |           |
|                          | Do. do. Vycome                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | 12,014 |          |           |
|                          | English School at Cottar ...                                                    | ... | ... | ... | 13,748 |          |           |
|                          | Professor Ross' Bungalow, out-houses, &c. ...                                   | ... | ... | ... | 10,423 |          |           |
|                          | Additions and alterations to the Trevandrum Residency                           | ... | ... | ... | 16,828 |          |           |
|                          | Improvements to the Peermade do.                                                | ... | ... | ... | 14,530 |          |           |
|                          | Preliminary operation towards re-constructing and improving Irrigation Channels | ... | ... | ... | 11,388 | 11,388   | 36,74,665 |
|                          | Total Rupees...                                                                 |     |     |     | ...    | ...      | 36,74,665 |
|                          | Expenditure upon works below 10,000 do. ...                                     |     |     |     | ...    | ...      | 11,93,035 |
|                          | Total Expenditure on works since 1038...                                        |     |     |     | ...    | ...      | 48,67,700 |
|                          |                                                                                 |     |     |     | ...    | ...      |           |

TRAVANCORE D. P. W.

*Abstract Expenditure since 1038, M. E.*

|                                                                                                                                                | Rupees.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Cost of Establishment (Pay and Allowance) .....                                                                                                | 6,41,500        |
| Maintenance and repairs of Roads, Bridges, Canals,<br>Buildings, Irrigation works, &c.....                                                     | 7,75,500        |
| Tools, Plant, and Machinery.....                                                                                                               | 1,27,000        |
| ORIGINAL WORKS.                                                                                                                                |                 |
|                                                                                                                                                | Rupees.         |
| Roads.....                                                                                                                                     | 15,69,800       |
| Bridges.....                                                                                                                                   | 5,29,100        |
| Canals.....                                                                                                                                    | 11,50,100       |
| Buildings. ....                                                                                                                                | 10,14,600       |
| Irrigation Works.....                                                                                                                          | 1,36,800        |
| Miscellaneous.....                                                                                                                             | 2,32,100        |
| Surveying and Tracing.....                                                                                                                     | 67,600          |
| Contingencies & Transmission charges...                                                                                                        | 1,67,600        |
|                                                                                                                                                | <hr/> 48,67,700 |
| Total Rupees...                                                                                                                                | <hr/> 64,11,700 |
| Deduct amount adjusted by completion and by<br>other Bills (such as Contingencies, Transmis-<br>sion Charges, Salary and Allowance Bills)..... | 21,15,000       |
| Balance for which Completion Bills are still due...                                                                                            | 42,96,700       |

**A.**  
*Receipts and Disbursements of the D. P. W. for the year 1873 & 1874.*  
**1049.**  
*Cr.*

| <i>Dr.</i>                                    | Rs.      | Ch C. | Rs.       | Ch C. | By Expenditure as per Progress Reports... | Rs.      | Ch C. | Rs.       | Ch C. |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| To Balance as per last year's Account—Cash... | 6,016    | 8 11  |           |       | " Establishment (Pay & Allowances)...     | 5,90,111 | 14 11 |           |       |
| " Outstanding Advances...                     | 79,380   | 11 10 |           |       | " Sundries ...                            | 85,382   | 13 11 |           |       |
| " Stock ...                                   | 1,27,317 | 18 1  |           |       | " Cash in hand                            | 82,546   | 12 3  | 7,58,040  | 12 9  |
| " Tools and Plant ...                         | 1,44,132 | 25 8  | 3,56,847  | 7 14  | " Outstanding Advances.                   | 21,137   | 0 2   |           |       |
| " Drafts cashed during the year...            |          |       | 6,67,641  | 8 12  | " Stock ...                               | 1,05,620 | 10 4  |           |       |
| " Miscellaneous Receipts...                   | 1,653    | 17 9  |           |       | " Tools and Plant                         | 84,416   | 6 11  |           |       |
| " Unclaimed Wages ...                         | 10,601   | 17 7  |           |       |                                           | 1,33,300 | 22 9  | 3,44,474  | 11 10 |
| " Deposits Fines, Sundries &c...              | 65,771   | 0 9   | 78,026    | 7 9   |                                           |          |       |           |       |
| Total Rupees...                               |          |       | 11,02,514 | 24 3  | Total Rupees...                           |          |       | 11,02,514 | 24 3  |

(Signed) A. H. JACOB,  
Acting Chief Engineer.

(True Copy.)  
A. H. JACOB,  
Acting Chief Engineer.

## B.

| I.—Roads.              |  | COMMUNICATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                   | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Repairs.</i>        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |         |         |         |
|                        |  | Maintenance ... ..                                                                                                                                                                                | 70,302  |         |         |
|                        |  | Closing breaches... ..                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,962   |         |         |
|                        |  | Repairing damages on the Cape Comorin Road                                                                                                                                                        | 89      |         |         |
|                        |  | Metalling the road from Cunnem Vuk-y's Bridge to the Protestant Mission burial ground at Alleppey as well as the road leading Southward from the Masoury bridge to the native built bridge ... .. | 104     |         |         |
|                        |  | Repairing the Panacoody road ... ..                                                                                                                                                               | 622     |         |         |
|                        |  | Gravelling the road from Valayathoo cutting, to the river Chittaur ... ..                                                                                                                         | 554     |         |         |
|                        |  | Cutting Catchwater drains along the Southern Road                                                                                                                                                 | 337     |         |         |
|                        |  | Expenditure on one work, Estimate below 500 Rupees..                                                                                                                                              | 91      | 77,061  |         |
| <i>Original Works.</i> |  | Construction of road from Coondaray to Poolyarah ... ..                                                                                                                                           | 20,459  |         |         |
|                        |  | Do. do. Poonaloor to Cayencolum ..                                                                                                                                                                | 33,650  |         |         |

|                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----|--------|------------------------------|
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Ayoor to Chenganoor          | ...   | ... | 22,073 | Trevandrum to Cottayam Road. |
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Bavanapoorum to Ayoor        | ...   | ... | 3,358  |                              |
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Chenganoor to Chunganacherry | ...   | ... | 12,200 |                              |
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Peernade to Goodaloor        | ...   | ... | 35,972 |                              |
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Trevandrum to Bavanapoorum   | ...   | ... | 2,924  |                              |
| Do.                                                                                                        | do.                                                                                                                                             | Oolloor to Valey..           | . ... | ... | 2,781  |                              |
| Extending coffee estate road from Valayathooval to Chettaur.                                               |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        | 185                          |
| Making a road to the Poonaloor river at Nedoongayem from the main road between Poonaloor and Puthanapoorum |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        | 4,251                        |
| Extension of Ashemboo road                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        | 504                          |
| Constructing road from Alagiapandiapoorum to the river                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        |                              |
|                                                                                                            | Oolacaray                                                                                                                                       | ...                          | ...   | ... | 164    |                              |
| Do.                                                                                                        | a road from Poonaloor to Nedoongayem                                                                                                            |                              |       |     | ...    | 1,979                        |
| Do.                                                                                                        | road along the Southern bank of the Cottayam river from the Coomaragom village road to the Roman Catholic Church and thence to the Fort road... |                              |       |     |        | 360                          |
| Carried over...                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        | 1,40,869                     |
|                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                 |                              |       |     |        | 77,061                       |



|                                      |                                                                                                  | Rupees.  | Rupees.  | Rupees. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|
|                                      | Brought forward...                                                                               | 1,40,860 | 77,061   |         |
|                                      | Raising the embankment at Hydratnaday on the 5th mile of road from Cottayam to Mondakayem ... .. | 1,258    |          |         |
|                                      | Gravelling some roads at Alleppey... ..                                                          | 193      |          |         |
|                                      | Deviation in the 1st mile of road from Cottayam to Chunga-nacherry ... ..                        | 211      |          |         |
|                                      | Thambanoor new road ... ..                                                                       | 16       |          |         |
|                                      | Constructing approaches to Coolitheray bridge ... ..                                             | 162      |          |         |
|                                      | Forming do. to Cariapalay bridge, near Mauvali-cary ... ..                                       | 161      |          |         |
|                                      | Expenditure on eight works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                                     | 1,365    | 1,44,226 |         |
|                                      |                                                                                                  |          |          |         |
| <i>Alterations and Improvements.</i> |                                                                                                  |          |          |         |
|                                      | Alteration and re-construction of road from Poolyarah to Shencottah ... ..                       | 632      |          |         |
|                                      | Gravelling and improving certain roads at Alleppey ... ..                                        | 2,799    |          |         |
|                                      | Improving and metalling road from Comanaut Umballum to Neendacaray bar ... ..                    | 167      |          |         |

| II.—Bridges. | Original Works. | Expenditure on four works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                                              | 561    | 4,159 | 2,25,446 |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|
|              |                 |                                                                                                          |        |       |          |
|              |                 | Constructing Suspension Bridge at Poonaloor ...                                                          | 29,360 |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. Poothapandy bridge ...                                                                               | 800    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. iron girder bridge at Paravoor ...                                                                   | 608    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. do. at Thodicadavoo ...                                                                              | 276    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. do. at Cariapalay ...                                                                                | 165    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. wooden bridge at Paracaday, A. V. M. Canal... ..                                                     | 1,206  |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. 2 wooden platform bridges in the embankment at Hyratnaday on the 5th mile of Cottayam road ...       | 3,897  |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. granite masonry bridge across A. V. M. Canal at Poothenthoray ...                                    | 657    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. a wooden platform bridge across the Cannottah stream on the road from Chunganacherry to Waroor... .. | 1,398  |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. Pyeully bridge ...                                                                                   | 702    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. a culvert across the Coonathoor voicanul ...                                                         | 688    |       |          |
|              |                 | Bridging Vettamaday Calingulah, Colachel... ..                                                           | 1,603  |       |          |
|              |                 | Constructing bridge on the Ashemboo road at Alagiapandia-poorum ...                                      | 349    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. a wooden bridge for the Vungeganthodoo 17th mile Nedoovengaud road ...                               | 508    |       |          |
|              |                 | Do. Culverts on Poowar and Southern roads ...                                                            | 115    |       |          |
|              |                 | Carried over...                                                                                          | 42,332 | ...   | 2,25,446 |

|                                                                                                                   | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Brought forward...                                                                                                | 42,332  | ...     | 2,25,446 |
| Constructing a temporary wooden bridge in lieu of a damaged culvert between Killiyaur and Andyaracum ...          | 164     |         |          |
| Do. Culverts &c., on the Nedoorengaud roads ...                                                                   | 332     |         |          |
| Do. 8 Culverts at Cayacarny on the South-western bank of the Quilon Canal ...                                     | 48      |         |          |
| Do. Iron Girder bridge across Cayencolum Canal ...                                                                | 530     |         |          |
| Do. 3 Culverts upon Itticaray road ...                                                                            | 98      |         |          |
| Do. Culvert on the Coffee Estate roads ...                                                                        | 571     |         |          |
| Expenditure on 17 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each ...                                                      | 1,654   | 45,729  |          |
| <i>Repairs.</i>                                                                                                   |         |         |          |
| Repairing an old bridge at Canniety over the Thodicaaroo river on the main road from Caroonagapully to Quilon ... | 1,425   |         |          |
| Do. the bridge near Cutwall's Choultry, Alleppey ...                                                              | 122     |         |          |
| Do. Chowray bridge ...                                                                                            | 53      |         |          |
| Painting Iron works of the Coolithoray bridge ...                                                                 | 883     |         |          |
| Repairing the bridge at Pangaparay ...                                                                            | 21      |         |          |
| Expenditure on 4 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each ...                                                       | 254     | 2,758   | 48,487   |

|                             |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                          |          |        |                      |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| III.—<br><i>Canals.</i>     | <i>Original Works.</i> | Wurkallay Barrier Junction Canal... ..<br>Constructing landing Ghaut near the bazaar bridge at Quilon...<br>Expenditure on two works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,59,519<br>81<br>228                                                    | 1,59,828 |        |                      |
| <i>Repairs.</i>             |                        | Maintenance of Trevandrum Canal... ..<br>Do. of Wurkallay Barrier Junction Canal ... ..<br>Do. of A. V. M. Canal for 1048 & 1049 ... ..<br>Do. of Canals and backwaters from Nadayarah to Alleppey for 1048 & 1049 ... ..<br>Deepening Nadiyarah Canal ... ..<br>Do Canal from the entrance of the Cayencolum to the Carriapalay bridge. ... ..<br>Do. Backwaters on account of His Highness' trip to Bombay and back ... ..<br>Clearing Canals and backwaters from Alleppey to Nadayarah...<br>Repairing damages done to the A. V. M. Canal ... ..<br>Expenditure on two works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each... | 1,198<br>734<br>5,308<br>2,992<br>38<br>3,493<br>4<br>30<br>2,435<br>445 |          | 16,677 | 1,76,505<br>4,50,438 |
| I.— <i>Civil Buildings.</i> | <i>Original Works.</i> | CIVIL BUILDINGS.<br><br>Putting up additional windows to new Public Offices ...<br><br>Carried over...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,064<br>1,064                                                           | ...      | ...    | 4,50,438             |

| Hospitals.      | Repairs. |                                                                | Rupees. |         | Rupees. |          |
|-----------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                 |          |                                                                | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
| II.—Hospitals.  | Repairs. | Brought forward...                                             | 1,064   | ...     | ...     | 4,50,438 |
|                 |          | Railings round new Public Offices                              | 8       | 1,072   |         |          |
|                 |          | Expenditure on 3 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each...     | 238     | 238     |         |          |
|                 |          |                                                                |         |         | 1,310   |          |
| Original Works. |          | Furnishing the New Medical Stores                              | 743     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Constructing a well in the Civil Hospital compound, Quilon ... | 506     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Do. do. District Hospital at Alwaye                            | 1,126   |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Do. do. do. at Moattoopolay                                    | 348     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Making furniture for the District Hospitals at Shertallay,     | 2,043   |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Alwaye and Moattoopolay                                        |         |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Filling in pits and clearing the Jungle in the compound of the |         |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Alwaye Hospital                                                | 422     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Construction of Cottaur Hospital                               | 326     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Latrine to do.                                                 | 4       |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Constructing Cook-houses and making cots for the Alleppey      |         |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Hospital                                                       | 78      |         |         |          |
| Repairs.        |          | Expenditure on five works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each ... | 606     | 6,200   |         |          |
|                 |          | Repairing Civil Hospital, Trevandrum                           | 568     |         |         |          |
|                 |          | Expenditure on 12 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each ...   | 934     | 1,502   |         |          |
|                 |          |                                                                |         |         | 7,702   |          |

|                                    |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                 |        |     |        |                       |       |     |        |          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------------|-------|-----|--------|----------|
| III.— <i>Court Houses, &amp;c.</i> | <i>Original Works.</i> | Construction of Erneel Cutcherry<br>Do. of Tahsildar's Cutcherry Moonsiff Court and Re-<br>gistration Office at Cartigapully ... ..<br>Do. do. at Umbalapalay ... ..<br>Do. do. at Vycome ... ..<br>Do. do. and Registration Office at Shertallay ... ..<br>Do. do. at Aulengaud ... ..<br>Do. do. at Coonathnaud ... ..<br>Do. do. and Moonsiff's Court at Moo-<br>atoopalay ... ..<br>Expenditure on three works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each... | 99<br>154<br>50<br>5,036<br>300<br>2,559<br>984<br>3,916<br>495 | 13,593 | 359 | 13,952 | 4,545<br>4,531<br>864 | 9,940 | ... | 22,964 | 4,50,438 |
|                                    | <i>Repairs.</i>        | Expenditure on four works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                 |        | 359 |        |                       |       |     |        |          |
| IV.— <i>Schools.</i>               | <i>Original Works.</i> | Constructing 17 Bays of iron railings and 2 gateways to New<br>College ... ..<br>Ceilings for the New College ... ..<br>Fittings to do. ... ..<br>Carried over...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                 |        |     |        | 4,545<br>4,531<br>864 | 9,940 | ... | 22,964 | 4,50,438 |

|  |                                                                                                   | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|  | Brought forward...                                                                                | 9,940   | ...     | 22,964  | 4,50,438 |
|  | Construction of High School, Trevandrum...                                                        | 19      |         |         |          |
|  | English School at Cottaur                                                                         | 420     |         |         |          |
|  | Expenditure on two works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                                        | 50      | 10,429  |         |          |
|  |                                                                                                   |         |         |         |          |
|  | Removing the masonry walls and re-building the Stable of the Cantonment Girl School compound      | 582     |         |         |          |
|  | Expenditure on three works, Estimates below 500 Rs. each.                                         | 191     | 773     |         | 11,202   |
|  |                                                                                                   |         |         |         |          |
|  |                                                                                                   |         |         |         |          |
|  | Travellers' bungalow and out-houses at Colathoorpolay                                             | 111     |         |         |          |
|  | Do. do. at Cottaracaray                                                                           | 123     |         |         |          |
|  | Do. do. at Poonuloor                                                                              | 293     |         |         |          |
|  | Do. do. at Shencottah                                                                             | 1,653   |         |         |          |
|  | Engineer's Store and Office at do.                                                                | 377     |         |         |          |
|  | Travellers' bungalow and out-houses at Auruniavoo                                                 | 129     |         |         |          |
|  | Do. do. at Cottayam                                                                               | 43      |         |         |          |
|  | Do. do. at Shorlacode                                                                             | 45      |         |         |          |
|  | Re-constructing portico and verandah of the central bungalow of the Commanding Officer's quarters | 622     |         |         |          |
|  |                                                                                                   |         |         |         |          |

|                        |                                                                                       |       |       |        |          |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| <i>Repairs.</i>        | Do. the portico and a portion of the verandah roof of the Chief Engineer's Office ... | 614   |       |        |          |
|                        | Making furniture for the Travellers' bungalows at Pullicul and Camp Gorge ...         | 684   |       |        |          |
|                        | Do. do. for the Assistant Resident's and Residency Surgeon's Bungalows Peermade ...   | 451   |       |        |          |
|                        | Constructing new Assistant Engineer's Office at Nagercoil ...                         | 82    |       |        |          |
|                        | Out-houses to Aramboly Travellers' Bungalow ...                                       | 2     |       |        |          |
|                        | Expenditure on eleven works, Estimates below 500 Rs. each ...                         | 920   |       |        |          |
|                        |                                                                                       |       | 6,149 |        |          |
|                        | Tiling the roof of the bungalow of the Officer Commanding Nair Brigade ...            | 2,677 |       |        |          |
|                        | Renewing the pillars and Bresssummers of do. do. ...                                  | 318   |       |        |          |
|                        | Repairing Travellers' bungalows in the Quilon District for 1049, 925, 393             |       |       |        |          |
|                        | Do. do. for 1048.                                                                     |       |       |        |          |
|                        | Expenditure on twenty-five works, Estimates below 500 Rs. each.                       | 2,601 | 6,914 | 13,063 | 47,229   |
| <i>Original Works.</i> | IRRIGATION WORKS.                                                                     |       |       |        |          |
|                        | Constructing lining in front of Chattapoothoor Dam ...                                | 2,916 |       |        |          |
|                        | Maycode Aqueduct ...                                                                  | 786   |       |        |          |
|                        | Carried over...                                                                       | 3,702 | ...   | ...    | 4,97,667 |



|                                                                                                                | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Brought forward...                                                                                             | 3,702   | ...     | ...     | 4,97,667 |
| Constructing 2 sluices and repairing Arasayum colum tank...                                                    | 131     |         |         |          |
| Do. a calingulah and sluice for Poothapanudian channel.                                                        | 342     |         |         |          |
| Do. do. for Cothundaramencolum ...                                                                             | 59      |         |         |          |
| Executing certain works required to the tank to irrigate His Highness the First Prince's Lady's paddy land ... | 55      |         |         |          |
| Re-constructing and improving Nangenand Poothanaur Do. the Annendannaur Channel ...                            | 2,198   |         |         |          |
| Re-building supply calingulah in Coffee Estate road ...                                                        | 447     |         |         |          |
| Constructing surplus calingulah to Oomapungany colum...                                                        | 189     |         |         |          |
| Re-constructing Edenipidichan Mahadavor coil calingulah ...                                                    | 11      |         |         |          |
| Expenditure on seventeen works, Estimates below 500 Rs. each                                                   | 19      |         |         |          |
|                                                                                                                | 1,568   |         | 8,721   |          |
| Preliminary operations towards re-constructing and improving Irrigation Channels, Southern Division ...        | 8,476   |         |         |          |
| Do. do. in connexion with the Peringany Reservoir Project ...                                                  | 289     |         | 8,765   |          |
| Closing breaches ...                                                                                           | ...     |         | 9,080   |          |

|                 |                                                                                            |       |       |        |          |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| <i>Repairs.</i> | Deepening the Naryenand Poothanaur from Chattapoothoor                                     |       |       |        |          |
|                 | Dam to Cape Comorin ... ..                                                                 | 176   |       |        |          |
|                 | Repairing the slope of Poothary Tank ... ..                                                | 1,969 |       |        |          |
|                 | Do. and strengthening the right bank of Palayur ... ..                                     | 2,778 |       |        |          |
|                 | Do. the Velavady column ... ..                                                             | 150   |       |        |          |
|                 | Expenditure on four works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                                | 501   | 5,574 | 32,140 | 32,140   |
|                 | <b>MILITARY BUILDINGS.</b>                                                                 |       |       |        |          |
|                 | Constructing Powder Magazine, Trevandrum ... ..                                            | 980   |       |        |          |
|                 | Racks and asphalte flooring to do. ... ..                                                  | 4,348 |       |        |          |
|                 | Constructing additional out-houses to be attached to the Brigade Hospital cook-room ... .. | 1,872 |       |        |          |
|                 | Iron fencing round Parade ground ... ..                                                    | 1,603 |       |        |          |
|                 | Expenditure on two works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                                 | 36    | 5,839 |        |          |
|                 | Repairing waiting guard room attached to Brigade buildings...                              | 837   |       |        |          |
|                 | Do. Regimental stores at Quilon ... ..                                                     | 661   |       |        |          |
|                 | Do. Military Hospital at do. ... ..                                                        | 77    |       |        |          |
|                 | Repairs and repairing the Barrack place of Arms ... ..                                     | 102   |       |        |          |
|                 | Expenditure on three works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each.                               | 29    | 1,706 | 7,545  | 7,545    |
|                 | Carried over...                                                                            | ...   | ...   | ...    | 5,37,352 |

|                                                                                            |                    | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees. | Rupees.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                            | Brought forward... | ...     | ...     | ...     | 5,37,352 |
| MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.                                                         |                    |         |         |         |          |
| Fitting up the steam Dredger                                                               | ...                | ...     | ...     | 5,692   |          |
| Up-keep of Do.                                                                             | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,965   |          |
| Fixing demarcation stones along both sides of the road from Cattayam to Chenganoor         | ...                | ...     | ...     | 250     |          |
| Demarcating the boundaries of Public Roads and Channels                                    | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,642   |          |
| Re-building the breached portion of the sea wall of Mr. Ver-nede's compound at Tangacherry | ...                | ...     | ...     | 353     |          |
| Renewing the old posts in the back-waters from Quilon to Alleppey                          | ...                | ...     | ...     | 8       |          |
| Constructing Jungaurs, &c., and maintaining ferry and ferry road at Poonaloor.             | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,541   |          |
| Stores supplied to Huzzoor Cutcherry                                                       | ...                | ...     | ...     | 687     |          |
| Do. transferred to Commercial Department                                                   | ...                | ...     | ...     | 77      |          |
| Railing north approach to Coolithoray Bridge                                               | ...                | ...     | ...     | 25      |          |
| Re-constructing Porch in front of St. Thomas' Church, Quilon                               | ...                | ...     | ...     | 99      |          |
| Constructing Angengo Cemetery wall                                                         | ...                | ...     | ...     | 9       |          |
| Expenditure on 12 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each                                   | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,509   |          |
| Contingencies                                                                              | ...                | ...     | ...     | 9,659   |          |
| Charges on account of transmission of stores                                               | ...                | ...     | ...     | 9,190   |          |
| Lighting Roads and Canals                                                                  | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,943   |          |
| Sundries                                                                                   | ...                | ...     | ...     | 5,189   |          |
| Repairs to St. Thomas' Church, Quilon                                                      | ...                | ...     | ...     | 100     |          |
| Expenditure on 25 works, Estimates below 500 Rupees each                                   | ...                | ...     | ...     | 1,641   |          |
|                                                                                            |                    | 41,579  | 41,579  | 41,579  | 41,579   |
| SURVEY AND TRACING ROADS.                                                                  |                    |         |         |         |          |
| Tracing road from Carligapully to Thiroocanapalay                                          | ...                | ...     | ...     | 6       |          |
| Do. do. Uncheil to Poonaloor                                                               | ...                | ...     | ...     | 268     |          |

|                                                                          |       |        |        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| Do. and clearing road from Ayoor to Colathoorpolay via Unchell...        | 68    |        |        |          |
| Do. the Poothanangady Road at Cottayam ...                               | 205   |        |        |          |
| Do. Roads North of Cottayam ...                                          | 1,696 |        |        |          |
| Do. a new line of road from Aliagapaundiapoorum to the river Olakary ... | 48    |        |        |          |
| Do. Ashemboo Road ...                                                    | 759   |        |        |          |
| Surveying the Port of Colachel ...                                       | 259   |        |        |          |
| Preliminary operations for the proposed Canal to avoid Angengo bar ...   | 1     |        |        |          |
| Do. do. Culvert at Mangaad ...                                           | 1     |        |        |          |
| Surveying Trevandrum District ...                                        | 7,869 | 11,180 | 11,180 | 11,180   |
| Total Rupees...                                                          | ...   | ...    | ...    | 5,90,111 |

lxvii

(Signed) A. H. JACOB,  
Acting Chief Engineer.

(True Copy.)

A. H. JACOB,  
Acting Chief Engineer.

*Abstract of Statements.***A and B.**

| <i>Repairs.</i>        |                                               | Rs.      | Rs.       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                        | Communications ... ..                         | 96,496   |           |
|                        | Civil Buildings ... ..                        | 9,786    |           |
|                        | Irrigation Works ... ..                       | 14,654   |           |
|                        | Military Buildings ... ..                     | 1,706    |           |
|                        | Miscellaneous Public Improve-<br>ments ... .. | 1,741    | 1,24,383  |
| <i>Original Works.</i> |                                               |          |           |
|                        | Communications ... ..                         | 3,53,942 |           |
|                        | Civil Buildings ... ..                        | 37,443   |           |
|                        | Irrigation Works ... ..                       | 17,486   |           |
|                        | Military Buildings ... ..                     | 5,839    |           |
|                        | Miscellaneous Public Improve-<br>ments ... .. | 39,838   |           |
|                        | Surveying and tracing roads...                | 11,180   | 4,65,728  |
|                        | Establishment (Pay and Allowances) ...        |          | 85,382    |
|                        | Sundries ... ..                               |          | 82,547    |
|                        | Cash in hand ... ..                           |          | 21,137    |
|                        | Outstanding Advances...                       |          | 1,05,620  |
|                        | Stock ... ..                                  |          | 84,416    |
|                        | Tools and Plant ... ..                        |          | 1,33,301  |
|                        | Total Rupees...                               |          | 11,02,514 |

(Signed) A. H. JACOB,  
*Acting Chief Engineer.*

(True Copy.)

A. H. JACOB,  
*Acting Chief Engineer.*

1048, M. E.

*Abstract Return showing the number of In. and Out-Patients treated in each Hospital in Travancore.*

| STATIONS.                                                           |              |     |     | Remained. | Admitted. | Total. | Cured. | Relieved. | Died. | Remaining. | Remained. | Admitted. | Total. | Cured. | Relieved. | Died. | Remaining. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Civ. Hosp. Trevandrum.                                              | In Patients. |     |     | 80        | 1,104     | 1,184  | 1,029  | 50        | 50    | 55         | 234       | 10,874    | 11,108 | 10,754 | 96        | 76    | 182        |
| Do.                                                                 | do.          | Out | do. | 154       | 9,770     | 9,924  | 9,725  | 46        | 26    | 127        |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Charity do.                                                         | do.          | In  | do. | 74        | 456       | 530    | 369    | 78        | 32    | 51         | 91        | 3,407     | 3,498  | 3,288  | 90        | 38    | 62         |
| Do. do.                                                             | do.          | Out | do. | 17        | 2,951     | 2,968  | 2,919  | 12        | 6     | 31         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Lun. Asylum do.                                                     | In           | do. | do. | 46        | 57        | 103    | 31     | 9         | 12    | 51         | 46        | 57        | 103    | 31     | 9         | 12    | 51         |
| Lying-in-Hos. do.                                                   | In           | do. | do. | 4         | 60        | 64     | 63     |           |       | 1          | 5         | 130       | 134    | 133    |           |       | 1          |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. |           | 70        | 70     | 70     |           |       |            |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Civ. Hosp. Mavalicaray                                              | In           | do. | do. | 6         | 244       | 250    | 232    | 10        | 4     | 4          | 61        | 10,671    | 10,732 | 10,558 | 10        | 4     | 160        |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 55        | 10,427    | 10,482 | 10,326 |           |       | 156        |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Cottayam                                                        | In           | do. | do. | 20        | 363       | 383    | 348    | 12        | 7     | 16         | 69        | 5,178     | 5,247  | 5,146  | 29        | 9     | 53         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 49        | 4,815     | 4,864  | 4,798  | 27        | 2     | 37         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Shertalay                                                       | In           | do. | do. | 2         | 272       | 274    | 268    |           |       | 6          | 36        | 4,102     | 4,138  | 4,094  | 3         | 4     | 37         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 34        | 3,830     | 3,864  | 3,820  | 3         | 4     | 31         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Quilon                                                          | In           | do. | do. | 15        | 311       | 326    | 278    | 17        | 11    | 20         | 63        | 4,839     | 4,902  | 4,624  | 175       | 19    | 84         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 48        | 4,528     | 4,576  | 4,346  | 158       | 8     | 61         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Alleppey                                                        | In           | do. | do. | 44        | 246       | 290    | 212    | 13        | 30    | 35         | 80        | 3,612     | 3,692  | 3,514  | 61        | 48    | 69         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 36        | 3,366     | 3,402  | 3,362  | 48        | 18    | 34         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Nagercoil                                                       | In           | do. | do. | 3         | 295       | 298    | 281    | 6         | 3     | 8          | 21        | 8,530     | 8,551  | 8,480  | 35        | 3     | 33         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 18        | 8,235     | 8,253  | 8,199  | 29        |       | 25         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Palpanabapuram                                                  | In           | do. | do. |           | 270       | 270    | 261    | 3         | 5     | 1          | 50        | 5,307     | 5,357  | 5,195  | 98        | 19    | 47         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 5         | 5,037     | 5,082  | 4,934  | 93        | 11    | 46         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. Parachalay                                                      | In           | do. | do. | 10        | 259       | 269    | 251    | 5         | 2     | 8          | 37        | 3,900     | 3,937  | 3,888  | 15        | 3     | 31         |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 27        | 3,611     | 3,638  | 3,604  | 10        | 1     | 23         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Poonalore, D P W. Hosp                                              | In           | do. | do. | 19        | 609       | 628    | 602    | 26        |       |            | 19        | 931       | 950    | 908    | 42        |       |            |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. |           | 322       | 322    | 306    | 16        |       |            |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Warkallay Barrier, D. P. W. Hospital                                | In           | do. | do. | 5         | 691       | 696    | 691    | 4         |       | 1          | 10        | 1,584     | 1,594  | 1,574  | 13        | 4     | 3          |
| Do. do.                                                             | Out          | do. | do. | 5         | 893       | 898    | 883    | 9         | 4     | 2          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Shencottah Dispensary                                               |              |     |     | 30        | 3,232     | 3,262  | 3,053  | 151       | 24    | 28         | 30        | 3,232     | 3,262  | 3,053  | 157       | 24    | 28         |
| Alwaye do.                                                          |              |     |     | 71        | 5,191     | 5,262  | 5,122  | 92        | 5     | 43         | 71        | 5,191     | 5,262  | 5,122  | 92        | 5     | 43         |
| Neyattencaray do. Opened on the 16th Chitray 1048. 27th April 1873. |              |     |     |           | 1,362     | 1,362  | 1,342  | 2         |       | 18         |           | 1,362     | 1,362  | 1,342  | 2         |       | 18         |
| Trevandrum Jail do.                                                 |              |     |     | 16        | 1,828     | 1,844  | 1,757  | 69        | 2     | 16         | 16        | 1,828     | 1,844  | 1,757  | 69        | 2     | 16         |
| Huzoor Cutcherry Hospital.                                          |              |     |     | 7         | 767       | 774    | 751    | 8         |       | 15         | 7         | 767       | 774    | 751    | 8         |       | 16         |
| Palace Hospital In Patients.                                        |              |     |     | 2         | 114       | 116    | 114    | 2         |       |            | 3         | 1,049     | 1,052  | 1,049  | 2         |       | 1          |
| Do. do. Out                                                         | do.          | do. | do. | 1         | 935       | 936    | 935    |           |       | 1          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do. of His Highness the First Prince In                             | do.          | do. | do. | 10        | 531       | 541    | 533    | 2         | 1     | 5          | 20        | 1,296     | 1,316  | 1,297  | 2         | 2     | 15         |
| Do. do. Out                                                         | do.          | do. | do. | 10        | 765       | 775    | 764    |           | 1     | 10         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Cardamom Hills Hosp. In                                             | do.          | do. | do. |           | 72        | 72     | 69     | 2         | 1     |            |           | 390       | 390    | 381    | 8         | 1     |            |
| Do. do. Out                                                         | do.          | do. | do. |           | 318       | 318    | 312    | 6         |       |            |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Trevandrum Jails Hospital                                           |              |     |     | 10        | 414       | 424    | 395    | 7         | 12    | 10         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Quilon do                                                           |              |     |     | 11        | 100       | 111    | 90     | 4         | 11    | 6          | 27        | 763       | 790    | 724    | 21        | 25    | 20         |
| Alleppey Jail do.                                                   |              |     |     | 6         | 218       | 224    | 208    | 10        | 2     | 4          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Nagercoil do                                                        |              |     |     |           | 31        | 31     | 31     |           |       |            |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Grand Total...                                                      |              |     |     |           |           |        |        |           |       |            | 995       | 79,000    | 79,995 | 77,603 | 1,045     | 298   | 989        |

Increase compared with the previous year 10,632

1048, M. E.

*General Return of Patients treated in the Travancore Medical Department.*

| Class.            | Order. | Diseases.              | Remain-<br>ed. | Admit-<br>ted. | Total. | Cured. | Reliev-<br>ed. | Died. | Remain-<br>ing. |
|-------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| General Diseases. |        | Small Pox unmodified   | 8              | 6              | 14     | 12     | ...            | 2     | ...             |
|                   |        | Do. modified confluent | ...            | 42             | 42     | 32     | ...            | 9     | 1               |
|                   |        | Do. do. semi-confluent | ...            | 2              | 2      | 2      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Do. do. distinct       | ...            | 3              | 3      | 3      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Chicken Pox            | ...            | 73             | 73     | 73     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Measles                | ...            | 80             | 80     | 80     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Dengue                 | ...            | 73             | 73     | 73     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Typhus fever           | ...            | 2              | 2      | 2      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Enteric do.            | ...            | 7              | 7      | 5      | ...            | 2     | ...             |
|                   |        | Simple continued fever | 5              | 1,066          | 1,071  | 1,059  | ...            | 1     | 10              |
|                   |        | Febricula              | 9              | 2,384          | 2,393  | 2,358  | ...            | 1     | 34              |
|                   |        | Ague Quotidian         | 19             | 1,502          | 1,521  | 1,494  | ...            | 8     | 19              |
|                   |        | Do. Tertian            | 3              | 1,128          | 1,131  | 1,126  | ...            | 3     | 2               |
|                   |        | Do. Quartan            | ...            | 1,507          | 1,507  | 1,480  | ...            | ...   | 19              |
|                   |        | Do. Irregular          | ...            | 21             | 21     | 21     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Remittent fever        | ...            | 60             | 60     | 57     | ...            | 3     | ...             |
|                   |        | Hooping Cough          | ...            | 109            | 109    | 93     | ...            | ...   | 1               |
|                   |        | Mumps                  | ...            | 63             | 63     | 62     | ...            | ...   | 1               |
|                   |        | Influenza              | 3              | 90             | 93     | 93     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Phagedæna              | ...            | 6              | 6      | 6      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Hospital Gangrene      | ...            | 1              | 1      | 1      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Erysipelas simple      | 1              | 49             | 50     | 50     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Do. Phlegmonous        | ...            | 6              | 6      | 6      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Puerperal Fever        | ...            | 10             | 10     | 8      | ...            | 2     | ...             |
|                   |        | Acute Rheumatism       | 2              | 1,114          | 1,116  | 1,086  | ...            | 15    | 15              |
|                   |        | Gonorrhœal do.         | 1              | 185            | 186    | 183    | ...            | 3     | ...             |
|                   |        | Synovial do.           | 3              | 111            | 114    | 110    | ...            | 4     | ...             |

General Diseases.

A

lxx

## B

| Muscular do.                  | 2   | 509    | 511    | 497    | 5   | ... | 9   |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Lumbago                       | ... | 129    | 129    | 129    | ... | ... | ... |
| Stiff neck                    | ... | 51     | 51     | 51     | ... | ... | ... |
| Chronic Rheumatism            | 31  | 1,157  | 1,188  | 1,125  | 17  | 6   | 40  |
| Acute Gout                    | ... | 17     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ... |
| Primary syphilis Hard Chancre | 5   | 138    | 143    | 137    | 2   | ... | 4   |
| Do. Indurated Bubo            | 1   | 16     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Soft Chancre              | ... | 493    | 493    | 488    | 1   | ... | 4   |
| Do. Suppurating Bubo          | 3   | 15     | 18     | 18     | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Sloughing Sore            | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Secondary Syphilis            | 37  | 966    | 1,003  | 958    | 23  | 1   | 21  |
| Tertiary do.                  | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Hereditary do.                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Cancer Epithelial             | 1   | 4      | 5      | 2      | 3   | ... | ... |
| Do. Penis do.                 | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Eyelid do.                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Tongue do.                | ... | 5      | 5      | 3      | 1   | ... | 1   |
| Do. Lip do.                   | ... | 7      | 7      | 4      | 3   | ... | ... |
| Medullary Cancer              | ... | 6      | 6      | ...    | 6   | ... | ... |
| Epithelial do. Cheek          | ... | 25     | 25     | 7      | 11  | ... | 7   |
| Osteoid do.                   | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
| Fibrous Tumour                | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
| Cystic do.                    | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Fatty do.                     | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
| Oseous do. Bone               | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
| Vascular do.                  | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Warty Tumour and Warts        | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
| Simple Serous Cysts           | 1   | 5      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
| Chronic Lupus                 | ... | 11     | 12     | 8      | 4   | ... | ... |
| Lupus Exedens                 | 1   | 6      | 7      | 6      | 1   | ... | ... |
| True Leprosy                  | 39  | 71     | 110    | 5      | 74  | 5   | 26  |
| Scrofulous Ophthalmia         | ... | 16     | 16     | 16     | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Disease of Glands         | 8   | 198    | 206    | 197    | 7   | ... | 2   |
| Carried over...               | 184 | 13,595 | 13,779 | 13,314 | 214 | 85  | 216 |



## General Return of Patients, &amp;c.—(continued.)

| General Diseases.                         |                                                                                                  | Brought forward...    |     | 184 | 13,595 | 13,779 | 13,314 | 214 | 35  | 216 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| B                                         | Disease of the Brain {<br>and its membranes.<br>Disease of the Spinal cord and its<br>membranes. | Phthisis Pulmonalis   | ... | 15  | 100    | 115    | 60     | 33  | 15  | 7   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Tubercles Mesenterica | ... | ... | 122    | 122    | 121    | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Diabetes              | ... | 2   | 37     | 39     | 19     | 19  | ... | 1   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Scurvy                | ... | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Anæmia                | ... | 154 | 3,735  | 3,889  | 3,493  | 226 | 3   | 167 |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Chlorosis             | ... | ... | 28     | 28     | 28     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | General Dropsy        | ... | 23  | 1,028  | 1,051  | 914    | 44  | 56  | 37  |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Apoplexy Congestive   | ... | ... | 5      | 5      | 1      | 1   | 3   | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Chronic Hydrocephalus | ... | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Spinal Meningitis     | ... | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | ... | 1   | ... |
| Disease of the nerves.                    | Disease of the nerves.                                                                           | Paralysis             | ... | 3   | 22     | 25     | 13     | ... | 2   | 1   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Do. Face              | ... | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Hemiplegia            | ... | 5   | 10     | 15     | 7      | ... | 5   | 2   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Paraplegia            | ... | 2   | 11     | 13     | 3      | 6   | 2   | 2   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Locomotor Ataxy       | ... | ... | 5      | 5      | 2      | 2   | ... | 1   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Infantile Paralysis   | ... | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Tetanus               | ... | ... | 11     | 11     | 8      | 1   | 2   | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Hydrophobia           | ... | ... | 3      | 3      | 1      | ... | 2   | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Infantile Convulsions | ... | ... | 16     | 16     | 12     | 1   | 3   | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Epilepsy              | ... | 5   | 384    | 398    | 375    | 9   | 1   | 4   |
| Functional Disease of the Nervous System. | Functional Disease of the Nervous System.                                                        | Epileptic Vertigo     | ... | ... | 8      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Convulsions           | ... | ... | 48     | 48     | 39     | ... | 9   | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Laryngismus Stridulus | ... | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Shaking Palsy         | ... | 3   | 2      | 5      | 2      | 3   | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Chorea Acute          | ... | ... | 5      | 5      | 4      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Hysteria              | ... | 10  | 966    | 976    | 896    | 46  | ... | 34  |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Neuralgia Facial      | ... | ... | 297    | 297    | 294    | 1   | ... | 2   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Brow Ague             | ... | 5   | 668    | 673    | 668    | 4   | ... | 1   |
|                                           |                                                                                                  | Sciatica              | ... | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                                                                  |                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |

[illegible]

1048, M. E.  
General Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)

| Diseases of the Eye. | Diseases of the Ear. | Diseases of the circulatory System. | Diseases of the Heart and its membrane. | Diseases of the muscular structure of the Heart. | Brought forward...                                    | 484 | 23,540 | 24,024 | 22,662 | 662 | 151 | 549 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Inflammation                                          | ... | 55     | 55     | 55     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Hordeolum                                             | ... | 31     | 31     | 31     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Entropium                                             | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Ectropium                                             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Tarsal Ophthalmia                                     | ... | 22     | 22     | 22     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Inflammation, Acute                                   | ... | 154    | 154    | 154    | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Do. Chronic                                           | ... | 42     | 42     | 42     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Abscess                                               | ... | 212    | 213    | 213    | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Accumulation of Wax                                   | ... | 76     | 76     | 76     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Polypus                                               | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Inflammation                                          | ... | 191    | 191    | 191    | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Ulceration                                            | ... | 78     | 78     | 78     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Organic Disease                                       | ... | 124    | 124    | 124    | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Deafness, Functional                                  | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Do. from Disease                                      | ... | 17     | 17     | 10     | 7   | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Ozena                                                 | ... | 152    | 154    | 142    | 11  | ... | 1   |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Abscess of the Septum                                 | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Epistaxis                                             | ... | 38     | 38     | 38     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Polypus Nasiglatinous                                 | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Pericarditis                                          | ... | 26     | 27     | 21     | 4   | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Dropsy                                                | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Endocarditis                                          | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Valve disease Mitral                                  | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Myocarditis                                           | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Hypertrophy, left side                                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Angina Pectoris                                       | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Syncope                                               | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                      |                      |                                     |                                         |                                                  | Palpitation & irregularity of the action of the Heart | ... | 14     | 14     | 13     | ... | ... | 1   |

| Diseases of the Digestive system.                      |                                | 544 | 29,603 | 30,147 | 28,641 | 748 | 159 | 599 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the Digestive system.                      |                                | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Veins ...                              | Aneurism                       | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Phlegmasia Dolence             | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Absorbent system                       | Inflammation Glands            | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Goitre                         | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Thyroid Gland                          | Exophthalmic Bronchocele       | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Hayasthma                      | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the respiratory system, not strictly local | Croup                          | ... | 8      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Coryza                         | ... | 164    | 164    | 164    | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Nostrils.                               | Inflammation of the Epiglottis | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Laryngitis Chronic             | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Larynx.                                | Aphonia                        | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Bronchial Catarrh              | ... | 1,012  | 1,029  | 1,015  | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Trachea and Bronch                     | Bronchitis Acute               | ... | 863    | 869    | 860    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Do. Chronic                    | ... | 770    | 780    | 765    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Lung...                                | Asthma                         | ... | 608    | 629    | 566    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Pneumonia Lobular              | ... | 239    | 240    | 235    | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Pleura                                  | Abscess                        | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Passive Congestion Hæmoptysis  | ... | 18     | 18     | 18     | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Lips                                    | Chronic Pneumonic Pthitisis    | ... | 6      | 6      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Pleurisy                       | ... | 34     | 34     | 33     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Mouth..                                | Ulcer                          | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Stomatitis                     | ... | 132    | 132    | 132    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Jaw including the Antrum.              | Thrush                         | ... | 201    | 202    | 201    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Abscess of the Cheek           | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Teeth                                   | Cancerum Oris                  | ... | 7      | 7      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Ranula                         | ... | 27     | 27     | 27     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Dental tissue                          | Cartilaginous Tumour           | ... | 13     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Cyst                           | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Dental tissue                          | Teething                       | ... | 32     | 32     | 32     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Caries                         | ... | 555    | 555    | 555    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Dental tissue                          | Necrosis                       | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                        | Carried over...                | 544 | 29,603 | 30,147 | 28,641 | 748 | 159 | 599 |

*General Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Digestive System.                                  |   | Brought forward...                                              | 544 | 29,603 | 30,147 | 28,641 | 748 | 159 | 599 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the Dental Pulp.                                       | { | Irritation                                                      | ... | 111    | 111    | 111    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Dental Periosteum.                                 | { | Inflammation                                                    | ... | 26     | 26     | 26     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Gum Boil                                                        | ... | 19     | 19     | 19     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Rheumatic Inflammation                                          | ... | 67     | 67     | 66     | ... | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of the Gums.                                              | { | Inflammation                                                    | ... | 19     | 19     | 19     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Ulceration                                                      | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Atrophy                                                         | 1   | 4      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Alveoli.                                            | { | Epulis                                                          | ... | 16     | 16     | 15     | ... | ... | 1   |
| Specific Diseases affecting the Dental Periosteum Gums or Alveoli. | { | Necrosis                                                        | ... | 16     | 16     | 16     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { |                                                                 | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
| Irregular Dentition.                                               | { | Mercurial Inflammation                                          | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Mechanical injury of the Alveoli and dental Periosteum Fracture | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Tongue.                                            | { | Glossitis                                                       | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Aphthous Ulcer                                                  | ... | 108    | 108    | 108    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Vascular Tumour                                                 | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Sore Throat                                                     | ... | 154    | 154    | 152    | ... | ... | 2   |
|                                                                    | { | Ulcerated do.                                                   | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Fauces and Palate.                                 | { | Quinsy                                                          | ... | 240    | 240    | 240    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Tonsillitis                                                     | ... | 11     | 11     | 10     | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                                                    | { | Enlarged Tonsils                                                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Elongated Uvula                                                 | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                    | { | Stricture of the Fauces                                         | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Pharynx.                                            | { | Abscess                                                         | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Salivary glands.                                    | { | Salivation Mercury                                              | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |

| Diseases of the Digestive System. |                            |     |        |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Disease of the Stomach.           | Gastritis                  | 1   | 6      | 8      | 2,695  | 2,642  | 13  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |                            |     |        |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |     |
| Diseases of the Intestines.       | Hæmatemesis                | 21  | 7      | 8      | 2,695  | 2,642  | 13  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Dyspepsia                  | 39  | 977    | 1,016  | 980    | 980    | 23  | ... | ... | ... | 40  |
|                                   | Gastrodynia                | ... | 54     | 54     | 51     | 51     | 2   | ... | ... | ... | 13  |
|                                   | Pyrosis                    | ... | 74     | 74     | 74     | 74     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Vomiting                   | ... | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Enteritis                  | ... | 2,757  | 2,789  | 2,789  | 2,789  | 19  | ... | ... | ... | 67  |
|                                   | Dysentery                  | 32  | 7      | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Melœna                     | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Tympanites                 | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Obstruction                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Rectum and Anus.  | Intussusception            | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Hernia reducible           | ... | 9      | 10     | 9      | 9      | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. Inguinal Scrotal       | 1   | 5      | 5      | 4      | 4      | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. Strangulated           | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. Umbilical              | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Parasitic Disease          | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Ascaris                    | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Lumbri-<br>coides...       | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Diarrhoea                  | 29  | 4,796  | 4,796  | 4,796  | 4,796  | 12  | ... | ... | ... | 59  |
|                                   | Colic                      | 1   | 3,549  | 3,578  | 3,448  | 3,578  | 2   | ... | ... | ... | 5   |
| Diseases of the Liver.            | Constipation               | 4   | 845    | 846    | 839    | 839    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Ulceration                 | ... | 14     | 14     | 13     | 13     | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Fistula in Ano             | ... | 16     | 17     | 16     | 16     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Hæmorrhoids, Internal      | 2   | 133    | 135    | 129    | 129    | 5   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Do. External               | 1   | 62     | 63     | 60     | 60     | 2   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Hæmorrhage from the rectum | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Prolapsus                  | ... | 174    | 174    | 173    | 173    | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Condyloma of the Anus      | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Pruritus Ani               | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Hepatitis                  | 3   | 110    | 113    | 106    | 106    | 4   | ... | ... | ... | 3   |
| Diseases of the Liver.            | Simple enlargement         | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Fatty Liver                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   | Jaundice                   | 2   | 175    | 177    | 174    | 174    | 1   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Carried over...            | 682 | 58,579 | 59,261 | 57,351 | 57,351 | 837 | 277 | 796 | ... | ... |

## General Return of Patients, &amp;c.—(continued.)

|                                               |                                               | Brought forward...         | 682 | 58,579 | 59,261 | 57,351 | 837 | 277 | 796 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Disease of the Digestive System.              | Diseases of the Spleen.                       | Splenitis                  | ... | 45     | 45     | 45     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Congestion                 | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Peritoneum.                   | Diseases of the Peritoneum.                   | Hypertrophy Leucocythamia  | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Peritonitis                | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | ... | 1   | ... |
| Diseases of the Kidneys.                      | Diseases of the Kidneys.                      | Ascites                    | 1   | 53     | 54     | 41     | 10  | 3   | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Acute Brights Disease      | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | 1   | ... |
| Diseases of the Bladder.                      | Diseases of the Bladder.                      | Hæmaturia Renalis          | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Suppression of Urine       | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Urinary System and Gonorrhœa. | Diseases of the Urinary System and Gonorrhœa. | Duressis                   | ... | 39     | 39     | 39     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Cystitis acuta             | ... | 11     | 11     | 11     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Do. Chronic                | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Calculus phosphate of lime | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Female Genital System.        | Diseases of the Female Genital System.        | Hæmaturia Vesical          | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Irritability               | ... | 10     | 10     | 10     | ... | ... | ... |
| Gonorrhœa and its complications.              | Gonorrhœa and its complications.              | Spasm                      | ... | 74     | 74     | 74     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Incontinence of Urine      | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Urethra.                      | Diseases of the Urethra.                      | Retention of Urine         | ... | 295    | 295    | 295    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Gonorrhœa, Male            | ... | 939    | 949    | 935    | 4   | ... | 10  |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Do. Female                 | 10  | ...    | 252    | 252    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Phymosis                   | ... | 54     | 54     | 52     | ... | ... | 2   |
| Diseases of the Female Genital System.        | Diseases of the Female Genital System.        | Paraphymosis               | ... | 52     | 52     | 51     | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                               |                                               | Bubo                       | ... | 304    | 310    | 304    | ... | ... | 6   |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Epididymitis               | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Stricture, Organic         | ... | 12     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Do. Spasmodic              | ... | 107    | 108    | 94     | 12  | ... | 2   |
|                                               |                                               | Urinary Fistula            | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Extravasation of Urine     | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Gangrene                   | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Malformation               | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Hydrocele Encystic         | ... | 15     | 15     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Orchitis acuta             | ... | 60     | 60     | 57     | 1   | 1   | 1   |
|                                               |                                               | Do. Chronic                | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Diseases of the Male Genital System.          | Atrophy                    | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                               |                                               | Spermatorrhœa              | ... | 69     | 69     | 67     | 1   | ... | 1   |

[illegible]



1848, M. E.

*General Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion. |                                                          | Brought forward... | 719 | 62,913 | 63,632 | 61,606 | 897 | 283 | 846 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Affections consequent on Parturition. | Metritis                                                 | ...                | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Sloughing Bladder                                        | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Female Breast.        | Puerperal Mania connected with parturition               | ...                | 2   | 2      | 4      | 2      | ... | ... | 2   |
|                                       | Puerperal Convulsions                                    | ...                | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Female Do. Male do.   | Inflammation Acute                                       | ...                | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Abscess                                                  | ...                | ... | 14     | 14     | 14     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of bones.                    | Sinus                                                    | ...                | 1   | 5      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Hypertrophy                                              | ...                | 1   | 7      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Ostitis                                                  | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Nodes                                                    | ...                | ... | 25     | 25     | 25     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Periostitis                                              | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Caries Fibula                                            | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Caries                                                   | ...                | 1   | 6      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Necrosis                                                 | ...                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Acute Synovitis                                          | ...                | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Ankylosis                                                | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of Joints.                   | Do. Thumb                                                | ...                | ... | 14     | 14     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Dropsy of Joints                                         | ...                | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Degeneration of Cartilage and articular surface of bones | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Caries and Necrosis                                      | ...                | 1   | 8      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Spine.                | Psoas Abscess                                            | ...                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Inflammation                                             | ...                | ... | 93     | 93     | 93     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Abscess                                                  | ...                | ... | 131    | 131    | 129    | ... | 1   | ... |
|                                       | Gangrene                                                 | ...                | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Muscles.              | Progressive Muscular Atrophy                             | ...                | ... | 4      | 4      | 3      | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                       | Erectile Tumour                                          | ...                | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of Tendons.                  | Contraction of Tendons                                   | ...                | ... | 13     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Wry Neck                                                 | ...                | ... | 42     | 42     | 41     | ... | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of the Cellular tissue.      | Inflammation                                             | ...                | ... | 909    | 919    | 915    | ... | ... | 4   |
|                                       | Abscess                                                  | ...                | 10  | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |



## General Return of Patients, &amp;c.—(continued.)

|                                   | Brought forward...            | 909 | 71,098 | 72,007 | 69,758 | 1,027 | 287 | 935 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. |                               |     |        |        |        |       |     |     |
| Parasitic Diseases of the Skin.   | Condyloma                     | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Molluscum                     | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Pruritus                      | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Tinea Tonsurans               | ... | 136    | 137    | 136    | 1     | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. Decalvans                 | 1   | 6      | 6      | 5      | ...   | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Do. Favosa                    | ... | 20     | 20     | 20     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Mycetoma                      | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ...   | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Scabies                       | ... | 4,941  | 4,976  | 4,965  | 5     | ... | 6   |
|                                   | Old Age                       | ... | 2      | 9      | ...    | 1     | 2   | 6   |
|                                   | Debility                      | ... | 19     | 694    | ...    | 14    | 1   | 20  |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Mercury                       | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ...   | ... | 1   |
|                                   | Lead Colic                    | ... | ...    | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Alcohol Delirium Tremens      | ... | 7      | 7      | 3      | ...   | 4   | ... |
|                                   | Snake                         | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Spider                        | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Scorpion                      | ... | 10     | 10     | 10     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Dog                           | ... | 39     | 41     | 41     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Rat                           | 2   | 5      | 5      | 5      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Wasp                          | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Burns and Scalds              | ... | 269    | 273    | 269    | ...   | 1   | 3   |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Multiple injury               | ... | 24     | 24     | 24     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Privation                     | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Contusion                     | ... | 54     | 57     | 57     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Scalp wound, bone not exposed | ... | 126    | 126    | 122    | ...   | ... | 4   |
|                                   | Do. bone exposed              | ... | 16     | 17     | 16     | ...   | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Concussion of the Brain       | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Contusion                     | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Wound                         | ... | 22     | 22     | 22     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Foreign bodies in the Ear     | ... | 19     | 19     | 19     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. in the Nose               | ... | 56     | 56     | 56     | ...   | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Fracture Facial bones         | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Do. Lower Jaw                 | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                   | Dislocation of the Jaw        | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ...   | ... | ... |

|                        |                                                            | 994 | 78,521 | 79,515 | 77,181 | 1,049 | 298 | 987 |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| Injuries of the Neck.  | Wound Gun Shot                                             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
|                        | Do. Cut throat                                             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
|                        | Foreign bodies in the Pharynx                              | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
|                        | Contusion                                                  | ... | 24     | 25     | 25     | 25    | ... | ... |
| Injuries of the Chest. | Wound Gun Shot                                             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
|                        | Wound                                                      | ... | 21     | 21     | 19     | 19    | ... | 2   |
| Do. Back.              | Wound of the Parietes with protrusion of uninjured Viscera | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | 2     | ... | 1   |
|                        | Do. do. uninjured Viscera                                  | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ...   | ... | ... |
| Do. Abdomen.           | Contusion                                                  | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | ... | ... |
|                        | Wound                                                      | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ...   | ... | ... |
| Do. Pelvis.            | Contusion                                                  | ... | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10    | ... | ... |
|                        | Sprain, Elbow                                              | ... | 73     | 73     | 72     | 72    | ... | ... |
| Do.                    | Wound                                                      | ... | 371    | 375    | 374    | 374   | ... | 1   |
|                        | Do. Gun Shot                                               | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2     | ... | ... |
| Injuries Upper Extre-  | Fracture of the Clavicle                                   | ... | 4      | 5      | 4      | 4     | ... | 1   |
|                        | Do. of the Scapula                                         | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
| mity.                  | Do. Humerus Simple                                         | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | 6     | ... | ... |
|                        | Do. Fore-arm do.                                           | ... | 18     | 18     | 17     | 17    | ... | ... |
| Do.                    | Do. do. Compound                                           | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2     | ... | ... |
|                        | Dislocation Acromio, Clavicular joint                      | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
| Do.                    | Do. Shoulder                                               | ... | ...    | 5      | 5      | 5     | ... | ... |
|                        | Do. Wrist and Carpal                                       | ... | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2     | ... | ... |
| Do.                    | Contusion                                                  | ... | 69     | 69     | 69     | 69    | ... | ... |
|                        | Sprain                                                     | ... | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34    | ... | ... |
| Do. Knee               | Do. do.                                                    | ... | 27     | 27     | 27     | 27    | ... | ... |
|                        | Do. Ankle                                                  | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | 29    | ... | ... |
| Do.                    | Wound                                                      | ... | 226    | 231    | 229    | 229   | ... | ... |
|                        | Fracture Femur Compound                                    | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ...   | ... | 2   |
| Injuries of the Lower  | Do. do. Simple                                             | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1     | ... | 1   |
|                        | Do. do. Cervix                                             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | 1   |
| Extremity.             | Do. Leg both bones                                         | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | ... | ... |
|                        | Do. Tibia alone                                            | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... |
| Carried over...        |                                                            | 994 | 78,521 | 79,515 | 77,181 | 1,049 | 298 | 987 |

1048, M. E.  
General Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)

| Surgical Operations.                                       |                                       | 994 | 78,521 | 79,515 | 77,181 | 1,049 | 298 | 987 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|
| Injuries of the Lower Extremity.                           | Brought forward...                    | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Fracture bones of the Foot            | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Dislocation of the Hip                | ... | 240    | 240    | 240    | ...   | ... | ... |
| Injuries not classified.                                   | Contusion                             | ... | 28     | 28     | 28     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Sprain                                | ... | 52     | 52     | 52     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Wound Incised                         | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Do. Lacerated                         | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ...   | ... | ... |
| Amputations.                                               | Do. Punctured                         | ... | 53     | 53     | 53     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Foreign bodies in the Cellular tissue | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Arm                                   | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Fore-arm                              | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Thigh                                 | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Leg                                   | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Across the Foot                       | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Metacarpal bones                      | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Metatarsal bones                      | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Toes                                  | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ...   | ... | ... |
| Reparative Operations. ...<br>Operation not classified.... | Removal of Tumour by Knife            | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Phymosis                              | ... | 34     | 34     | 34     | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Paracentesis Abdominal                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ...   | ... | ... |
|                                                            | Grand Total...                        | 995 | 79,000 | 79,995 | 77,659 | 1,049 | 298 | 989 |

M. E., 1049.

*Abstract Return showing the number of In and Out-Patients  
treated in each Hospital in Travancore.*

| STATIONS.                               |     |           |     | Remained. | Admitted. | Total. | Cured. | Relieved. | Died. | Remaining. | Remained. | Admitted. | Total. | Cured. | Relieved. | Died. | Remaining. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Genl. Hos. Trevandrum                   | In  | Patients. |     | 55        | 1,084     | 1,139  | 1,007  | 22        | 30    | 71         | 182       | 10,079    | 10,861 | 10,489 | 67        | 71    | 234        |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 127       | 9,595     | 9,722  | 9,482  | 45        | 32    | 162        |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Lun. Asylum                             | do. | In        | do. | 51        | 52        | 103    | 32     | 11        | 10    | 50         | 51        | 52        | 103    | 32     | 11        | 10    | 50         |
| Lying-in-Hos.                           | do. | In        | do. | 1         | 45        | 46     | 45     | ...       | ...   | 1          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. |           | 48        | 48     | 48     | ...       | ...   | ...        | 1         | 93        | 94     | 93     | ...       | ...   | 1          |
| Charity Hos.                            | do. | In        | do. | 51        | 547       | 598    | 438    | 42        | 27    | 91         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 31        | 3,339     | 3,418  | 3,383  | 5         | ...   | 30         | 82        | 3,094     | 4,016  | 3,821  | 47        | 27    | 121        |
| Palace Hos.                             | do. | In        | do. | ...       | 102       | 102    | 101    | ...       | ...   | 1          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 1         | 1,365     | 1,366  | 1,352  | 10        | ...   | 4          | 1         | 1,467     | 1,468  | 1,453  | 10        | ...   | 5          |
| Do of His Highness<br>the First Prince. | In  | do.       |     | 5         | 223       | 228    | 224    | 1         | ...   | 3          | 15        | 802       | 817    | 798    | 6         | 2     | 11         |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 10        | 579       | 599    | 574    | 5         | 2     | 8          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Huzoor Cutcherry Hos-<br>pital.         | do. | Out       | do. | 15        | 759       | 774    | 754    | 14        | 1     | 5          | 15        | 757       | 774    | 754    | 14        | 1     | 5          |
| Jail Dispensary                         | do. | Out       | do. | 16        | 2,145     | 2,161  | 2,077  | 65        | ...   | 19         | 16        | 2,145     | 2,161  | 2,077  | 65        | ...   | 19         |
| Kottacherry                             | do. | do.       | Out | ...       | 2,140     | 2,140  | 2,118  | 90        | 3     | 10         | ...       | 2,140     | 2,140  | 2,118  | 9         | 3     | 10         |
| Quilon Civil Hospital                   | In  | do.       |     | 20        | 323       | 343    | 279    | 2         | 26    | 81         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 64        | 5,066     | 5,130  | 4,911  | 137       | 8     | 74         | 84        | 5,339     | 5,473  | 5,190  | 157       | 34    | 92         |
| Mavalicaray                             | do. | In        | do. | 4         | 215       | 219    | 189    | 19        | 8     | 3          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 156       | 12,186    | 12,342 | 12,111 | 2         | ...   | 229        | 160       | 12,401    | 12,561 | 12,300 | 21        | 3     | 232        |
| Cottayam                                | do. | In        | do. | 16        | 350       | 375    | 320    | 27        | 3     | 25         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 37        | 4,763     | 4,800  | 4,692  | 65        | 7     | 36         | 53        | 5,122     | 5,175  | 5,012  | 92        | 10    | 61         |
| Alleppey                                | do. | In        | do. | 6         | 177       | 183    | 162    | 8         | 7     | 6          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 34        | 3,668     | 3,702  | 3,594  | 15        | 4     | 46         | 40        | 3,845     | 3,885  | 3,753  | 59        | 21    | 52         |
| Do. Charity                             | do. | In        | do. | 29        | 73        | 102    | 44     | 9         | 19    | 30         | 20        | 73        | 102    | 44     | 9         | 19    | 30         |
| Shertallay Civ.                         | do. | In        | do. | 6         | 140       | 146    | 141    | 1         | 1     | 3          | 37        | 3,351     | 3,388  | 3,323  | 30        | 1     | 34         |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 31        | 3,211     | 3,242  | 3,182  | 20        | ...   | 31         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Alwaye                                  | do. | Out       | do. | 43        | 5,689     | 5,732  | 5,559  | 122       | 15    | 36         | 43        | 5,689     | 5,732  | 5,550  | 122       | 15    | 36         |
| Neyattuncurray Disp.                    | Out | do.       |     | 18        | 3,888     | 3,906  | 3,877  | 6         | ...   | 23         | 18        | 3,888     | 3,906  | 3,877  | 6         | ...   | 23         |
| Parachalay Civil Hos.                   | In  | do.       |     | 8         | 327       | 335    | 319    | 5         | 4     | 7          | 31        | 4,005     | 4,036  | 3,988  | 8         | 6     | 34         |
| Do                                      | do. | Out       | do. | 23        | 3,678     | 3,701  | 3,669  | 3         | 2     | 27         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Pulpanabapoorum                         | do. | In        | do. | 2         | 312       | 314    | 291    | 11        | 6     | 6          | 47        | 5,174     | 5,221  | 5,076  | 74        | 9     | 62         |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 46        | 4,861     | 4,907  | 4,785  | 63        | 3     | 56         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Nagercoil                               | do. | In        | do. | 8         | 314       | 322    | 302    | 3         | 3     | 14         | 33        | 6,910     | 6,943  | 6,881  | 25        | 1     | 33         |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 25        | 6,596     | 6,621  | 6,579  | 22        | 1     | 19         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Shencottah                              | do. | In        | do. | 2         | 134       | 136    | 129    | 4         | 1     | 2          | 28        | 3,043     | 3,071  | 2,949  | 78        | 11    | 33         |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 26        | 2,909     | 2,935  | 2,820  | 74        | 10    | 31         |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Wurkallay D. P. W.                      | do. | In        | do. | 1         | 513       | 514    | 509    | 2         | 2     | 1          | 3         | 1,218     | 1,221  | 1,199  | 10        | 4     | 6          |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | 2         | 705       | 707    | 690    | 8         | 4     | 5          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Poonalore                               | do. | do.       | In  | ...       | 554       | 554    | 540    | 10        | 1     | 3          | ...       | 1,383     | 1,383  | 1,365  | 11        | 1     | 6          |
| Do.                                     | do. | Out       | do. | ...       | 829       | 829    | 825    | 1         | ...   | 3          |           |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Peermade                                | do. | do.       | In  | ...       | 333       | 333    | 330    | 2         | ...   | 1          | ...       |           |        |        |           |       |            |
| Do.                                     | do. | do.       | Out | ...       | 233       | 233    | 231    | 2         | ...   | ...        | ...       | 566       | 566    | 561    | 4         | ...   | 1          |
| Cardanom Hill                           | do. | In        | do. | ...       | 367       | 367    | 351    | 1         | 3     | 12         | ...       | 367       | 367    | 351    | 1         | 3     | 12         |
| Trevandrum Jails                        | do. | In        | do. | 10        | 455       | 465    | 438    | 3         | 10    | 14         | 10        | 455       | 465    | 438    | 3         | 10    | 14         |
| Quilon                                  | do. | do.       | In  | 6         | 107       | 113    | 99     | 3         | 5     | 6          | 6         | 107       | 113    | 99     | 3         | 5     | 6          |
| Alleppey Jail                           | do. | In        | do. | 4         | 191       | 195    | 180    | 10        | 1     | 4          | 4         | 191       | 195    | 180    | 10        | 1     | 4          |
| Nagercoil                               | do. | do.       | In  | ...       | 53        | 53     | 52     | ...       | 1     | ...        | ...       | 53        | 53     | 52     | ...       | 1     | ...        |
| Grand Total...                          |     |           |     |           |           |        |        |           |       |            | 989       | 85,301    | 86,290 | 83,832 | 952       | 279   | 122        |

Increase compared with the previous year 6 295

M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients treated in Travancore during the year.*

| Class.            | Order. | Diseases.                  | Remain-<br>ed. | Admit-<br>ted. | Total. | Cured. | Reliev-<br>ed. | Died. | Remain-<br>ing. |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| General Diseases. | A      | Small Pox unmodified       | ...            | 2              | 2      | 2      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Do. do. modified confluent | ...            | ...            | 1      | 1      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Cow Pox ...                | ...            | 50             | 50     | 50     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Chicken Pox                | ...            | 66             | 66     | 66     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Measles ...                | ...            | 35             | 35     | 35     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Dengue ...                 | ...            | 19             | 19     | 19     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Typhus Fever               | ...            | 13             | 13     | 13     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Enteric do.                | ...            | 2              | 2      | 2      | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Simple continued Fever     | ...            | 1,123          | 1,133  | 1,115  | 3              | 2     | 13              |
|                   |        | Febricula ...              | ...            | 2,467          | 2,501  | 2,479  | ...            | ...   | 22              |
|                   |        | Ague Quotidian             | ...            | 2,452          | 2,471  | 2,436  | 5              | 2     | 28              |
|                   |        | Do. Tertian                | ...            | 826            | 828    | 816    | ...            | ...   | 12              |
|                   |        | Do. Quartan                | ...            | 133            | 152    | 151    | ...            | ...   | 1               |
|                   |        | Do. Irregular              | ...            | 137            | 137    | 137    | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Remittent Fever            | ...            | 10             | 10     | 10     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Whooping Cough             | ...            | 55             | 56     | 44     | 10             | ...   | 2               |
|                   |        | Mumps ...                  | ...            | 31             | 32     | 32     | ...            | ...   | ...             |
|                   |        | Influenza ...              | ...            | 165            | 165    | 164    | ...            | ...   | 1               |
|                   |        | Phagedæna                  | ...            | 3              | 3      | 2      | ...            | 1     | ...             |





M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| General Diseases.                      | Brought forward...           | 180 | 13,247 | 13,427 | 13,002 | 191 | 7   | 227 |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
|                                        |                              |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |
| B.                                     | Cancer Epithelial Gum        | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                        | Do. do. Mouth                | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Do. do. Tongue               | 1   | 2      | 3      | 1      | 2   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Do. do. Lip                  | ... | 7      | 7      | 2      | 3   | ... | 2   |
|                                        | Scirrhus Face                | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Do. Breast                   | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | 1   | ... |
|                                        | Medullary Cancer             | ... | 4      | 4      | 3      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Epithelial Cancer Cheek      | ... | 22     | 29     | 6      | 20  | 1   | 2   |
|                                        | Osteoid                      | 7   | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                        | Fatty Tumour                 | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                        | Chronic Lupus                | ... | 7      | 7      | 6      | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                        | Rodent Ulcer                 | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        | True Leprosy                 | ... | 138    | 164    | 28     | 76  | 10  | 50  |
|                                        | Scrofulous Ophthalmia        | 26  | 129    | 129    | 127    | 2   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Scrofulous Disease of Glands | ... | 134    | 136    | 119    | 8   | ... | 9   |
|                                        | Phthisis Pulmonalis          | 2   | 99     | 106    | 58     | 37  | 4   | 7   |
|                                        | Tuberc Mesenterica           | 7   | 82     | 79     | 79     | 2   | 1   | ... |
|                                        | Haemoptysis                  | ... | 13     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                        | Diabetes                     | ... | 23     | 24     | 9      | 15  | ... | ... |
|                                        | Scurvy                       | 1   | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                        | Anemia                       | ... | 4,007  | 4,174  | 4,056  | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the brain and its membrane. | Chlorosis                    | 167 | 38     | 38     | 38     | 37  | 2   | 79  |
|                                        | General Dropsy               | 37  | 1,106  | 1,143  | 974    | 71  | 69  | 29  |
|                                        | Encephalitis                 | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        | Apoplexy Congestive          | ... | 5      | 5      | 1      | ... | 4   | ... |
| Disease of the Nervous system.         | Chronic Hydroceph            | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                        |                              | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |

| Diseases of the Nervous System.            |                         |     |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Disease of the Nerves.                     | Paralysis ...           | ... | 1   | 43     | 44     | 10     | 31  | ... | 3   |
|                                            | Hemiplegia              | ... | 2   | 13     | 15     | 2      | 8   | 1   | 4   |
|                                            | Paraplegia...           | ... | 2   | 7      | 9      | 1      | 6   | ... | 2   |
|                                            | Locomotor ataxy ...     | ... | 1   | 1      | 2      | 1      | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                            | Infantile Paralysis...  | ... | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Functional Diseases of the Nervous system. | Local Paralysis, Eyelid | ... | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Do. do. Face            | ... | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Tetanus ...             | ... | ... | 9      | 9      | 4      | ... | 5   | ... |
|                                            | Hydrophobia             | ... | ... | 4      | 4      | ...    | 3   | 1   | ... |
|                                            | Infantile Convulsions   | ... | ... | 5      | 5      | 4      | ... | 5   | ... |
|                                            | Epilepsy ...            | ... | 4   | 305    | 309    | 293    | ... | 9   | 7   |
|                                            | Epileptic Vertigo       | ... | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Convulsions             | ... | ... | 45     | 45     | 40     | ... | 2   | ... |
|                                            | Shaking Palsy           | ... | ... | 4      | 4      | 1      | 2   | 3   | 1   |
|                                            | Chorea Acute            | ... | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Nervous System.            | Hysteria ...            | ... | 34  | 1,226  | 1,260  | 1,202  | 51  | ... | 7   |
|                                            | Neuralgia, Face         | ... | 2   | 243    | 245    | 243    | 1   | ... | 4   |
|                                            | Brow Ague               | ... | 1   | 642    | 643    | 637    | 3   | ... | 3   |
|                                            | Sciatica ...            | ... | ... | 163    | 163    | 163    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Pleurodynia             | ... | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Hypochondriasis         | ... | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            | Carried over...         | ... | 475 | 21,828 | 22,303 | 21,172 | 586 | 110 | 435 |

M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Nervous System.                                                                                           | Diseases of the Eye.                                                                                                      | Brought forward...        | 475 | 21,828 | 22,303 | 21,172 | 586 | 110 | 435 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           |                           |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |
| Disorders of the Intellect.                                                                                               | Disorders of the Conjunctiva.                                                                                             | Mania Acute               | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Do. Chronic               | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Do. Epileptic             | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Do. Supposed              | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Melancholia               | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Dementia...               | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Eye.                                                                                                      | Diseases of the Cornea.                                                                                                   | Imbecility                | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Conjunctivitis            | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Catarrhal Ophthalmia      | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Purulent                  | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Do. Ophthalmia of Infants | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Gonorrheal Ophthalmia     | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Chronic                   | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Chemosia                  | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Keratitis                 | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Onyx                      | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Sclerotic. Disease of the Iris. Disease of the Choroid and Retina. Disease of the Lens. ... Vits Capsuli. | Diseases of the Sclerotic. Disease of the Iris. Disease of the Choroid and Retina. Disease of the Lens. ... Vits Capsuli. | Ulcer                     | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Opacity                   | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Staphyloma                | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Scleritis...              | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Iritis                    | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Amaurosis                 | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Cataract, Soft            | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | Do. Fluid                 | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | ...                       | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                           | ...                       | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... |

|                                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |        |     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| Various defects of Sight. {        | Hemeralopia                                      | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Nyctalopia                                       | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| Disease of the Lachry-             | Lachrymal Obstruction                            | ... | ... | 2   | 2   | 2   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| mal Apparatus. {                   | Abscess and Fistula                              | ... | ... | 19  | 21  | 21  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Diseases of the Lachrymal gland and its ducts... | ... | 2   | 4   | 4   | 4   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| Diseases of the Eyelid. {          | Inflammation                                     | ... | ... | 4   | 4   | 4   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Hordolum                                         | ... | ... | 20  | 20  | 20  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Entropium                                        | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | ... | 1   | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Entropium                                        | ... | ... | 4   | 4   | 4   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Tarsal Ophthalmia...                             | ... | ... | 111 | 111 | 110 | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| Disease within orbit ...           | Protrusion, Eyeball                              | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | 1   |
| Disease of the external Meatus. {  | Inflammation Acute                               | ... | ... | 415 | 415 | 415 | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Do. Chronic                                      | ... | ... | 44  | 44  | 44  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Abscess ...                                      | ... | ... | 101 | 101 | 101 | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Accumulation of Wax                              | ... | ... | 113 | 113 | 113 | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Polypus ...                                      | ... | ... | 5   | 5   | 5   | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| Disease of the Membrana Tympani. { | Inflammation                                     | ... | ... | 99  | 99  | 99  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Ulceration                                       | ... | ... | 137 | 137 | 137 | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
| Diseases of the internal Ear. {    | Organic disease                                  | ... | ... | 81  | 81  | 78  | ... | ... | ...    | 3   |
|                                    | Deafness, functional.                            | ... | ... | 15  | 15  | 15  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Do. from Disease                                 | ... | ... | 2   | 2   | 1   | ... | 1   | ...    | ... |
| Diseases of the Nose. {            | Ozana ...                                        | ... | 1   | 231 | 232 | 228 | ... | 4   | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Epistaxis ...                                    | ... | ... | 32  | 32  | 32  | ... | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                    | Polypus Nose Gelatinous                          | ... | ... | 36  | 36  | 34  | ... | 1   | ...    | 1   |
| Carried over...                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 624    | 121 |
|                                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 25,873 | 510 |
|                                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 27,128 |     |
|                                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 26,578 |     |
|                                    |                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 550    |     |

M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Circulatory System.                   |   | Brought forward...                                      | 550 | 26,578 | 27,128 | 25,873 | 624 | 121 | 510 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of Nose.                                     |   | Polypus Nasi Fibrous                                    | ... | 28     | 28     | 28     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Pericardium.                          | { | Pericarditis.                                           | ... | 20     | 20     | 18     | 1   | 1   | ... |
|                                                       |   | Dropsy                                                  | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease Endocardium.                                  |   | Endocarditis                                            | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the muscular structure of the heart.       | { | Angina Pectoris                                         | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Syncope                                                 | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Palpitation and Irregularity of the action of the Heart | ... | 17     | 18     | 16     | ... | ... | 2   |
| Disease of Veins.                                     |   | Phlegmasia Dolens...                                    | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Absorbent system and ductless Glands. | { | Inflammation. Glands.                                   | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Chronic Enlargement of Glands                           | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Inflammation Phryoid                                    | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Respiratory system not strictly local. |   | Croup                                                   | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of Nostrils.                                  |   | Coryza                                                  | ... | 99     | 99     | 97     | ... | ... | 2   |
| Diseases of the Larynx.                               | { | Laryngeal Catarrh                                       | ... | 46     | 46     | 46     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Laryngitis Acute                                        | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                       |   | Do. Chronic...                                          | ... | 13     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Trachea and Bronchi.                  | { | Bronchial Catarrh                                       | ... | 1,927  | 1,940  | 1,899  | 2   | ... | 39  |
|                                                       |   | Bronchitis Acute                                        | ... | 9      | 633    | 619    | 2   | 1   | 11  |
|                                                       |   | Do. Chronic...                                          | ... | 12     | 480    | 481    | 3   | ... | 8   |
|                                                       |   | Asthma                                                  | ... | 708    | 719    | 643    | 66  | ... | 10  |



M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Digestive System.                                            |                        |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                                                                              |                        |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |
| Disease of the Gum .....                                                     | Brought forward...     | 601 | 32,160 | 32,761 | 31,329 | 708 | 129 | 595 |     |
| Epulis ...                                                                   | ...                    | ... | 31     | 31     | 31     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Alveola {                                                     | ...                    | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Necrosis ...                                                                 | ...                    | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Caries Alveoli ...                                                           | ...                    | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Specific diseases affect-<br>ing the Dental Reces-<br>sum gums or Alveola. } | Mercurial Inflammation | ... | 10     | 10     | 10     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Tongue. {                                                    | Glossitis ...          | ... | 17     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ulcer ...                                                                    | ...                    | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aplthous Ulcer ...                                                           | ...                    | ... | 152    | 152    | 152    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vascular Tumour ...                                                          | ...                    | ... | 5      | 5      | 4      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paralysis, Tongue ...                                                        | ...                    | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sore Throat ...                                                              | ...                    | ... | 135    | 137    | 137    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Relaxed Throat ...                                                           | ...                    | 2   | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ulcerated do. ...                                                            | ...                    | ... | 16     | 16     | 15     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quinsy ...                                                                   | ...                    | ... | 65     | 65     | 65     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tonsillitis... {                                                             | ...                    | ... | 20     | 21     | 21     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stomaching Throat ...                                                        | ...                    | 1   | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Enlarged Tonsils ...                                                         | ...                    | ... | 12     | 12     | 11     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Elongated Uvula ...                                                          | ...                    | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Performance, Palate                                                          | ...                    | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Abscess ...                                                                  | ...                    | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Pharynx...                                                   | Salivation, Mercury    | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Salivary Gland. }                                             | Gastritis ...          | ... | 53     | 53     | 53     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Stomach {                                                    | Hamatemesis ...        | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dyspepsia...                                                                 | ...                    | 40  | 2,575  | 2,615  | 2,572  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gastrodynia ...                                                              | ...                    | 13  | 1,304  | 1,317  | 1,276  | ... | ... | ... | ... |





M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Digestive System. |   | Brought forward ...        | 792 | 62,615 | 66,407 | 61,646 | 788 | 217 | 756 |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the Rectum and Anus.  | { | Prolapsus ...              | ... | 111    | 111    | 111    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Condyloma of the Anus      | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Pruritus Ani               | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Hepatitis ...              | 3   | 112    | 115    | 109    | 3   | ... | 3   |
| Diseases of the Liver.            | { | Abscess ...                | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Simple Enlargement         | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Jaundice ...               | 1   | 147    | 148    | 133    | 6   | 2   | 7   |
|                                   |   | Splinitis ...              | ... | 11     | 11     | 11     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Spleen.           | { | Congestion...              | ... | 17     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Hypertrophy                | ... | 3      | 3      | 1      | 2   | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Peritonitis                | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Ascites ...                | ... | 44     | 44     | 21     | 18  | 4   | 1   |
| Diseases of the Kidney.           | { | Acute Brights Disease      | ... | 4      | 4      | 3      | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Hæmaturia Renalis          | ... | 11     | 11     | 11     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Suppression of Urine       | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Diuresis                   | ... | 16     | 16     | 16     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Urinary System.   | { | Cystitis Acute             | ... | 4      | 4      | 3      | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                   |   | Do. Chronic                | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Calculus Phosphate of Lime | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Hæmaturia Vesical...       | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Irritability               | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                   |   | Incontinence of Urine      | ... | 14     | 14     | 7      | 6   | ... | 1   |

| Diseases of the Male organs of generation. |                                      |                       |     |        |        |        |       |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the Urinary System.            | Gonorrhœa and its com-<br>plication. | Retention of Urine... | ... | ...    | 87     | 87     | 82    | 3   | ... | 2   |
|                                            |                                      | Gonorrhœa, Male ...   | ... | ...    | 1,129  | 1,139  | 1,116 | 5   | ... | 18  |
|                                            |                                      | Do. Female            | ... | ...    | 147    | 147    | 141   | ... | ... | 6   |
|                                            |                                      | Balanitis ...         | ... | ...    | 4      | 4      | 3     | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                            |                                      | Phimosis ...          | ... | ...    | 14     | 16     | 16    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Paraphimosis ...      | ... | ...    | 72     | 73     | 72    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Bubo ...              | ... | ...    | 293    | 299    | 294   | ... | ... | 5   |
|                                            |                                      | Lucunar Abscess ...   | ... | ...    | 5      | 5      | 5     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Epididymitis ...      | ... | ...    | 5      | 5      | 5     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Gleet ...             | ... | ...    | 5      | 5      | 5     | ... | ... | ... |
| Disease of the Male Urethra.               | {                                    | Stricture Organic ... | ... | ...    | 9      | 9      | 7     | 2   | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Do. Spasmodic         | ... | ...    | 68     | 70     | 66    | 3   | ... | 1   |
|                                            |                                      | Do. Inflammatory      | ... | ...    | 3      | 3      | 3     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Urinary Fistula ...   | ... | ...    | 5      | 5      | 2     | 2   | ... | 1   |
| Diseases of the Penis.                     | {                                    | Gangrene ...          | ... | ...    | 2      | 2      | ...   | ... | 2   |     |
|                                            |                                      | Priapism ...          | ... | ...    | 1      | 1      | 1     | ... | ... | 2   |
|                                            |                                      | Malformation          | ... | ...    | 2      | 2      | 2     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Scro-<br>tum.              | {                                    | Sloughing Scrotum     | ... | ...    | 8      | 8      | 7     | ... | 1   |     |
|                                            |                                      | Elephantiasis ...     | ... | ...    | 2      | 2      | ...   | 2   | ... | ... |
| Disease of Testica Va-<br>ginalis.         | {                                    | Hydrocele encysted    | ... | ...    | 15     | 15     | 13    | 1   | ... | 1   |
|                                            |                                      |                       | ... | ...    |        |        |       |     |     |     |
| Diseases of the Testicle.                  | {                                    | Orchitis Acute        | ... | ...    | 68     | 69     | 69    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                            |                                      | Do. Chronic           | ... | ...    | 5      | 6      | 6     | ... | ... | ... |
| Carried over...                            |                                      |                       | 819 | 65,105 | 65,924 | 64,050 | 843   | 224 | 807 |     |

M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation in the Unimpregnated state. | Affectons connected with Pregnancy. | Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation in the Impregnated state. | Brought forward... | 819 | 65,105 | 65,924 | 64,050 | 843 | 224 | 807 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
|                                                                         |                                     |                                                                       |                    |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |
| Diseases of the Testicle...                                             |                                     | Spermatorrhœa ...                                                     | ...                | ... | 29     | 30     | 30     | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Ovary ...                                               |                                     | Encysted Dropsy ...                                                   | ...                | 1   | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1   | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Broad Ligament.                                         |                                     | Inflammation Pulvic Cellulitis ...                                    | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Uterus including the Cervix.                            |                                     | Leucorrhœa ...                                                        | ...                | ... | 120    | 120    | 120    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Hydroorrhœa ...                                                       | ...                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Non-malignant Tumour ...                                              | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Prolapsus Procidencia ...                                             | ...                | ... | 5      | 5      | 5      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Vagina...                                               |                                     | Leucorrhœa ...                                                        | ...                | 8   | 237    | 240    | 240    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Inflammation Labia ...                                                | ...                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Pruritus ...                                                          | ...                | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Vulva.                                                  |                                     | Hypertrophy Vulva ...                                                 | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Functional Diseases of the female organs of generation.                 |                                     | Amenorrhœa from temporary sup-<br>pressions ...                       | ...                | 17  | 704    | 721    | 700    | 2   | 19  | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Scanty menstruation ...                                               | ...                | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Dysmenorrhœa ...                                                      | ...                | 2   | 326    | 328    | 306    | 19  | 3   | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Menorrhagia ...                                                       | ...                | 2   | 156    | 158    | 158    | ... | ... | ... |
| Disorders of the Nervous system.                                        |                                     | Cephalalgia ...                                                       | ...                | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disorders of the Digestive system.                                      |                                     | Nausea and Vomiting ...                                               | ...                | ... | 122    | 122    | 122    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Cardalgia ...                                                         | ...                | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... |
| Disorders of the Urinary system.                                        |                                     | Dysuria ...                                                           | ...                | ... | 17     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ... |
|                                                                         |                                     | Retention of Urine...                                                 | ...                | ... | 11     | 11     | 11     | ... | ... | ... |
| Disorders of the Genorative system.                                     |                                     | Hysteralgia ...                                                       | ...                | ... | 14     | 14     | 14     | ... | ... | ... |

|                                           |                                                                                                                                  |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Disorders of the Gen-<br>erative system.  | Abortion ...                                                                                                                     | ... | ...    | 25     | 24     | 1   | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                           | Premature Labour ...                                                                                                             | ... | ...    | 19     | 18     | 1   | ... | ... | ... |
| Affections connected<br>with Parturition. | Parturition ...                                                                                                                  | ... | 1      | 123    | 124    | 121 | 2   | 1   | ... |
|                                           | Atony of the Uterus ...                                                                                                          | ... | ...    | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Over distention of the Uterus from<br>excess of Liquor Amnii ...                                                                 | ... | ...    | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Over distension of Uterus from twins.<br>Mechanical obstacle to the action of<br>the Uterus from Rigidity of the<br>os Uteri ... | ... | ...    | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Do. Diminutive Pelvis ...                                                                                                        | ... | ...    | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | From malformation of the Fœtus ...                                                                                               | ... | ...    | 1      | ...    | ... | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           | Do. Enlargement of the Fœtus from<br>Disease ...                                                                                 | ... | ...    | 2      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                           | Hæmorrhage from Placenta Prævia ...                                                                                              | ... | ...    | 1      | ...    | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                           | Retention of the Placenta from Atony<br>of the Uterus ...                                                                        | ... | ...    | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Convulsions ...                                                                                                                  | ... | 1      | 8      | 7      | 1   | ... | ... | ... |
| Affections consequent<br>on Parturition.  | Post partum Hæmorrhage ...                                                                                                       | ... | ...    | 17     | 17     | ... | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           | Milk Fever ...                                                                                                                   | ... | ...    | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Metritis ...                                                                                                                     | ... | ...    | 32     | 32     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Puerperal Mania ...                                                                                                              | ... | ...    | 4      | 3      | ... | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                           | ...                                                                                                                              | ... | 2      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... | 2   |
| Carried over...                           |                                                                                                                                  | 848 | 67,169 | 68,017 | 66,086 | 868 | 251 | 812 |     |

M. E., 1049.

*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Diseases of the organs of locomotion. |                              |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Affections consequent on Parturition. | Brought forward..            | 848 | 67,169 | 68,017 | 66,086 | 868 | 251 | 812 |     |
|                                       |                              |     |        |        |        |     |     |     |     |
| Diseases of the Female Breast.        | Puerperal Convulsions        | ... | 7      | 7      | 6      | ... | 1   | ... | ... |
|                                       | Inflammation Acute           | ... | 16     | 16     | 16     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Abscess                      | ... | 26     | 26     | 26     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Hypertrophy                  | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Sinus                        | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Mam-<br>milla.        | Chapped nipple               | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Ulcerated                    | ... | 14     | 14     | 14     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Inflammation                 | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the bones.                | Hypertrophy                  | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Periostitis                  | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Nodes                        | ... | 17     | 17     | 14     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Caries Fistula               | ... | 20     | 20     | 20     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Caries                       | ... | 26     | 26     | 25     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the joints.               | Hypertrophy                  | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Myceloid Tumour              | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Acute Synovitis              | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Chronic do.                  | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Ankylosis                    | ... | 4      | 5      | 4      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of the Muscles.              | Inflammation                 | ... | 154    | 154    | 152    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Abscess                      | ... | 134    | 135    | 131    | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Gangrene                     | ... | 10     | 10     | 10     | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       | Progressive Muscular Atrophy | ... | 6      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|                                       |                              | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... | ... |

|                                           |                                                            |     |                                |     |                         |        |        |     |     |        |     |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Diseases of the (Organs<br>of Locomotion. | Diseases of the Muscle.                                    | {   | Erectile Tumour ...            | ... | ...                     | 2      | 2      | ... | 2   | 69,653 | 873 | 253 | 853 |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Diseases of the Tendons.       | {   | Non-malignant Tumour    | ...    | ...    | 11  | 11  | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     |                                |     | Contractions of Tendons | ...    | ...    | 4   | 4   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Diseases of the append-<br>ages of the Muscular<br>system. | {   | Bursal Abscess                 | ... | ...                     | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... |     |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Ganglion ...                   | ... | ...                     | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...    | ... | ... |     |
|                                           | Diseases of the Cellular<br>Tissue.                        | {   | Inflammation                   | ... | ...                     | 104    | 105    | ... | 104 | ...    | ... | ... | 1   |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Abscess ...                    | ... | ...                     | 879    | 883    | ... | 871 | ...    | ... | ... | 11  |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Non-malignant Tumour           | ... | ...                     | 9      | 9      | ... | 9   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Parasitic Disease, Guinea Worm | ... | ...                     | 7      | 7      | ... | 7   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           | Diseases of the Cuta-<br>neous system.                     | {   | Erythema marginatum            | ... | ...                     | 2      | 2      | ... | 2   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Rosacea                        | ... | ...                     | 1      | 1      | ... | 1   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Urticaria Chronic              | ... | ...                     | 19     | 19     | ... | 19  | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Prurigo                        | ... | ...                     | 7      | 7      | ... | 7   | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Lichen Simplex                 | ... | ...                     | 1      | 123    | ... | 124 | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Psoriasis Vulgaris             | ... | ...                     | 4      | 139    | ... | 143 | ...    | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Gutta                                 |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | 1                       | 50     | ...    | 51  | ... | ...    | ... | ... |     |
| Do. Diffusa                               |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | 2                       | 620    | ...    | 622 | ... | ...    | ... | 8   |     |
| Do. Inveterata                            |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | ...                     | 101    | ...    | 101 | ... | ...    | ... | 1   |     |
| Herpes Circinatus                         |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | 5                       | 873    | ...    | 878 | ... | ...    | ... | 9   |     |
| Do. Zoster                                |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | ...                     | 19     | ...    | 19  | ... | ...    | ... | 2   |     |
| Eczema Simplex                            |                                                            |     | ...                            | ... | 1                       | 47     | ...    | 48  | ... | ...    | ... | ... |     |
| Impetigo Contingens                       | ...                                                        | ... | ...                            | 31  | ...                     | 31     | ...    | ... | ... | ...    |     |     |     |
|                                           |                                                            |     | Carried over ...               | 870 | 70,762                  | 71,632 | 69,653 | 873 | 253 | 853    |     |     |     |

M. E., 1049.  
*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

|                       | Brought forward... | 870 | 70,762 | 71,632 | 69,653 | 873 | 253 | 853 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Rupia Simplex         | ...                | ... | 42     | 42     | 42     | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Prominens         | ...                | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ... |
| Ecthyma               | ...                | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ... | ... | ... |
| Acne                  | ...                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Indurata          | ...                | ... | 21     | 21     | 21     | ... | ... | ... |
| Ichthyosis            | ...                | ... | 123    | 123    | 123    | ... | ... | ... |
| Ulcer                 | ...                | 59  | 3,742  | 3,801  | 3,569  | 28  | 3   | 201 |
| Fissures              | ...                | ... | 93     | 93     | 93     | ... | ... | ... |
| Boil                  | ...                | 2   | 915    | 917    | 910    | ... | ... | 7   |
| Carbuncle             | ...                | ... | 23     | 23     | 20     | ... | ... | 3   |
| Onychia               | ...                | ... | 139    | 139    | 139    | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. Maligna           | ...                | 1   | 20     | 21     | 19     | 1   | ... | 1   |
| Whitlow               | ...                | ... | 186    | 186    | 186    | ... | ... | ... |
| Thical Abscess        | ...                | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | 1   |
| Corn                  | ...                | ... | 32     | 32     | 32     | ... | ... | ... |
| Elephantiasis Arabum  | ...                | 3   | 38     | 41     | 15     | 23  | ... | 3   |
| Fibro Cellular Tumour | ...                | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Fatty Tumour          | ...                | ... | 12     | 12     | 12     | ... | ... | ... |
| Navus                 | ...                | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | ... | ... | 1   |
| Sebaceous Tumour      | ...                | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ... |
| Warts                 | ...                | ... | 177    | 177    | 172    | 1   | ... | 4   |
| Condyloma             | ...                | ... | 21     | 21     | 20     | ... | ... | 1   |

*Diseases of the Cutaneous System.*

| Diseases of the Cutaneous System. | Parasitic Diseases of the skin | Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases. | Metals | Vegetables | Poisoned Wounds | Carried over... | 970 | 82,788 | 83,758 | 81,362 | 940 | 264 | 1,192 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-------|
|                                   |                                |                                                                       |        |            |                 |                 |     |        |        |        |     |     |       |
|                                   | Molluscum ...                  | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Ingrown Nail ...               | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Pruritus ...                   | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Tinea Tonsurans ...            | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Do. Decalvans ...              | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 53     | 54     | 50     | 4   | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Do. Favosa ...                 | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 40     | 40     | 40     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Mycetozoa ...                  | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | ...    | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Scabbies ...                   | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 5,334  | 5,340  | 5,250  | 1   | ... | 89    |
|                                   | Irritation by worm ...         | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 14     | 14     | 14     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Still-born ...                 | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 2      | 10     | ...    | ... | 2   | ...   |
|                                   | Old age ...                    | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 4      | 10     | ...    | 3   | 2   | 5     |
|                                   | Debility ...                   | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 804    | 824    | 792    | 6   | 4   | 22    |
|                                   | Mercury ...                    | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | 1   | 1      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Lead Colic ...                 | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Opium ...                      | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Alcohol Delirium Tremens ...   | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Belladonna ...                 | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Nux Vomica ...                 | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Snake ...                      | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Human ...                      | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Scorpion ...                   | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Dog ...                        | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 64     | 64     | 63     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Rat ...                        | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 13     | 13     | 13     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   | Wasp ...                       | ...                                                                   | ...    | ...        | ...             | ...             | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                                   |                                |                                                                       |        |            |                 | Carried over... | 970 | 82,788 | 83,758 | 81,362 | 940 | 264 | 1,192 |



M. E., 1049.  
*Annual Return of Patients, &c.—(continued.)*

| Local Injuries.       |   | Brought forward...            | 970 | 82,788 | 83,758 | 81,362 | 940 | 264 | 1,192 |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-------|
| General Injuries      | { | Burns and Scalds ...          | ... | 143    | 146    | 136    | ... | 6   | 4     |
|                       |   | Do. Lower Extremities ...     | ... | 55     | 55     | 55     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Multiple Injury ...           | ... | 17     | 17     | 17     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Privation ...                 | ... | 2      | 2      | 1      | ... | 1   | ...   |
| Injuries of the Head  | { | Contusion ...                 | ... | 79     | 79     | 79     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Scalp wound, bone not exposed | ... | 170    | 174    | 170    | ... | ... | 4     |
|                       |   | Do. bone exposed ...          | ... | 24     | 25     | 23     | ... | 1   | 1     |
|                       |   | Concussion of the brain ...   | ... | 4      | 4      | 3      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Fracture, Skull ...           | ... | 2      | 2      | ...    | ... | 2   | ...   |
| Injuries of the Face  | { | Contusion ...                 | ... | 29     | 29     | 29     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Wound ...                     | ... | 63     | 63     | 61     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Foreign bodies in the Ear ... | ... | 15     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | 2     |
|                       |   | Do. do. Nose ...              | ... | 44     | 44     | 44     | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Fracture, Facial bone ...     | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Do. Lower Jaw ...             | ... | 3      | 3      | 3      | ... | ... | ...   |
| Injuries of the Eye   | { | Dislocation of the Jaw ...    | ... | 7      | 7      | 7      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Contusion ...                 | ... | 9      | 9      | 9      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Foreign body ...              | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   |
| Injuries of the Neck  | { | Wound Conjunctiva ...         | ... | 8      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ...   |
|                       |   | Wound, Cut throat ...         | ... | 3      | 3      | 2      | ... | ... | 1     |
| Injuries of the Chest | { | Contusion, Chest ...          | ... | 18     | 18     | 18     | ... | ... | ...   |

Local Injuries.

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     |     |        |        |        |     |     |       |     |     |     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Injuries of the Chest.             | { Fracture Rib without injury to Lung...<br>Wound Parietes ...<br>Do. Lung Penetrating ...                                                          | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1   | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1   | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2   | ... | ...   | ... | 1   |     |
| Injuries of the Back.              | { Contusion ...<br>Sprain ...<br>Wound ...<br>Fracture and Dislocation of the<br>Spine ...                                                          | ... | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2   | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1   | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | 2   | 13     | 15     | 14     | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 1   |     |
| Injuries of the Abdomen.           | { Wound of the Parietes with protrusion of uninjured Viscera<br>Wound of the Parietes with protrusion of injured Viscera ...<br>Fistula Abdomen ... | 1   | 1      | 2      | 1      | ... | 1   | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 1      | 1      | ...    | ... | 1   | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 1      | 1      | 1      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
| Injuries of the Pelvis.            | { Wound.                                                                                                                                            | ... | 8      | 8      | 8      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 26     | 26     | 25     | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 1   |     |
| Injuries of the Upper Extremities. | { Contusion...<br>Sprain ...<br>Do. Elbow<br>Do. Wrist<br>Do. Shoulder<br>Wound ...<br>Gun shot ...                                                 | ... | 6      | 6      | 6      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... |     |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 14     | 15     | 15     | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | 1   | 33     | 33     | 33     | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 4   |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 342    | 342    | 338    | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 4      | 4      | 4      | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... |
| Carried over...                    |                                                                                                                                                     | 982 | 83,948 | 84,930 | 82,500 | 943 | 277 | 1,210 |     |     |     |





*Statement of the Total No. of private covers, &c., and collections thereon for 1048 and 1049.*

| Description of Letters, &c.                                     | 1048.                    |        | 1049.                    |        | Increase.   |     | Decrease.   |     | Remarks.               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------------------|
|                                                                 | Total No. of despatches. | Rs.    | Total No. of despatches. | Rs.    | Despatches. | Rs. | Despatches. | Rs. |                        |
| Letters ...                                                     | 1,76,324                 | 6,906  | 1,86,681                 | 7,254  | 10,357      | 348 | ...         | ... |                        |
| Do. Registered.                                                 | 8,930                    | 2,233  | 8,885                    | 2,221  | ...         | ... | 45          | 12  |                        |
| Newspapers ...                                                  | 224                      | 17     | 242                      | 22     | 18          | 5   | ...         | ... |                        |
| Books ...                                                       | 190                      | 39     | 207                      | 31     | 17          | 1   | ...         | ... |                        |
| Banghy parcels ...                                              | 926                      | 225    | 1,039                    | 297    | 113         | 72  | ...         | ... |                        |
| Private expresses...                                            | 3,109                    | 915    | 3,212                    | 1,405  | 103         | 490 | ...         | ... |                        |
| Endorsements ...                                                | 6,828                    | 398    | 7,539                    | 338    | 702         | ... | ...         | 60  |                        |
| Total...                                                        | 1,96,531                 | 10,724 | 2,07,796                 | 11,568 | 11,310      | 916 | 45          | 72  | Net increase Rs. 844.  |
| <i>Letters, &amp;c., received from the British Post Office.</i> |                          |        |                          |        |             |     |             |     |                        |
| Letters ...                                                     | 5,277                    | 217    | 6,253                    | 253    | 976         | 36  | ...         | ... |                        |
| Newspapers ...                                                  | 892                      | 72     | 915                      | 69     | 53          | ... | ...         | 3   |                        |
| Books ...                                                       | 16                       | 2      | 31                       | 2      | 15          | ... | ...         | ... |                        |
| Total...                                                        | 6,185                    | 291    | 7,229                    | 324    | 1,044       | 36  | ...         | 3   | Net increase, Rs. 33.  |
| Grand Total...                                                  | 2,02,716                 | 11,015 | 2,15,025                 | 11,892 | 12,354      | 952 | 45          | 75  | Net increase, Rs. 877. |

| 1048.              |                  |           |                | 1049.              |                  |           |                |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|
| No. of Passengers. | No. of Packages. | Receipts. | Disbursements. | No. of Passengers. | No. of Packages. | Receipts. | Disbursements. |
| 10,753             | 2,111            | Rs. 6,444 | Rs. 9,567      | 12,871             | 2,145            | Rs. 6,361 | Rs. 8,673      |

*Statement of the number of Visitors to the Museum, during M. E. 1048, viz., from 15th August 1872 to 14th August 1873.*

|            | Men.          |                 |        | Women.        |                 |        | Boys.         |                 |        | Girls.        |                 |        | Grand Total. |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|
|            | Able to Sign. | Unable to Sign. | Total. | Able to Sign. | Unable to Sign. | Total. | Able to Sign. | Unable to Sign. | Total. | Able to Sign. | Unable to Sign. | Total. |              |
| Anvany...  | 308           | 2,264           | 2,572  | 15            | 214             | 229    | 64            | 305             | 369    | 6             | 54              | 60     | 3,230        |
| Purattasy  | 293           | 4,680           | 4,973  | 16            | 346             | 362    | 82            | 522             | 604    | 12            | 102             | 114    | 6,053        |
| Alpasi ... | 1,356         | 4,876           | 6,242  | 9             | 234             | 243    | 375           | 646             | 1,021  | ...           | 97              | 97     | 7,603        |
| Kartigay   | 754           | 3,442           | 4,196  | 10            | 202             | 212    | 261           | 665             | 926    | 5             | 62              | 67     | 5,401        |
| Margali... | 561           | 2,272           | 2,833  | 13            | 172             | 185    | 169           | 657             | 826    | 17            | 39              | 56     | 3,903        |
| Thie ...   | 396           | 2,592           | 2,988  | 26            | 142             | 169    | 65            | 448             | 513    | 38            | 28              | 66     | 3,736        |
| Mausy ...  | 631           | 4,254           | 4,915  | 19            | 111             | 130    | 196           | 561             | 757    | 28            | 56              | 84     | 5,886        |
| Punguny    | 333           | 5,209           | 5,542  | 33            | 194             | 227    | 105           | 543             | 648    | 22            | 46              | 68     | 6,485        |
| Chittray   | 455           | 2,592           | 3,047  | 22            | 295             | 317    | 120           | 422             | 542    | 46            | 84              | 130    | 4,036        |
| Vaikasy... | 851           | 3,324           | 4,178  | 22            | 152             | 174    | 305           | 694             | 999    | 12            | 34              | 44     | 5,395        |
| Auny ...   | 810           | 4,855           | 5,665  | 17            | 144             | 161    | 208           | 592             | 800    | 19            | 29              | 48     | 6,674        |
| Audy ...   | 714           | 3,564           | 4,278  | 15            | 210             | 225    | 382           | 714             | 1,096  | 15            | 32              | 47     | 5,646        |
| Total...   | 7,478         | 43,954          | 51,432 | 217           | 2,417           | 2,634  | 2,332         | 6,769           | 9,101  | 220           | 661             | 881    | 64,048       |

*Contribution to the Museum, during M. E. 1048, viz., from 15th August 1872 to 14th August 1873.*

| Dates.             | Names of Articles, &c.                                                   | Donors.                                               | Remarks.                                                                         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 17th October 1872. | 2 Ivory Fans ... ..                                                      | Sirkar.                                               | Purchased from China by the Sirkar.                                              |
| "                  | 1 Set Card Mashers ... ..                                                | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 1 Ivory Vase ... ..                                                      | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 1 Ivory ball ... ..                                                      | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 2 Ivory work-boxes ... ..                                                | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 4 Ivory card cases ... ..                                                | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 4 Carved stones for Brooches...                                          | "                                                     | Procured from Germany, by H. H. the First Prince for Rupees 60.                  |
| 21st "             | 4 Ivory Brooches ... ..                                                  | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 5 Oleographs ... ..                                                      | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | 1 Oil painting of Professor Husely...                                    | "                                                     | Executed by the native Artist, Trevandrum.                                       |
| 3rd March 1873.    | Blume's Rumphia, 3 Vols.                                                 | "                                                     | Purchased by H. H. the Maha Rajah's Government through H. H. the First Prince.   |
| "                  | Blume's Floren Java, 4 Vols...                                           | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | Siebold's Flora Jossomia, 2 Vols...                                      | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| "                  | Whight's Icones Plantarum, 4 Vols. in parts, complete ... ..             | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 26th April "       | Models of a Steam Engine.                                                | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 2nd June "         | Jerdon's Birds of India, 2 Vols...                                       | "                                                     | Purchased for 12 Rupees at Dr. Ross' auction through the sanction of the Sirkar. |
| 3rd "              | " Webster's Dictionary ...                                               | "                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 21st "             | " Balfour's Cyclopædia of India and Eastern and Southern Asia, 5 Vols... | "                                                     | Purchased by the Sirkar for 80 Rupees.                                           |
| "                  | The Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions, July 1872 to June 1873..    | Subscribed for, by the Sirkar for the Museum Library. |                                                                                  |
| "                  | The Travancore Gazette, for 1048 .. ..                                   | Sirkar.                                               |                                                                                  |

*Statement of the number of visitors to the Museum, during M. E. 1049, viz., from 15th August 1873 to 14th August 1874.*

| Months.   | Adults, men.               |                                |        | Adults, women.             |                                |        | Children, Boys.            |                                |        | Children, Girls.           |                                |        | Grand Total. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|
|           | Able to write their names. | Not able to write their names. | Total. | Able to write their names. | Not able to write their names. | Total. | Able to write their names. | Not able to write their names. | Total. | Able to write their names. | Not able to write their names. | Total. |              |
|           |                            |                                |        |                            |                                |        |                            |                                |        |                            |                                |        |              |
| Anvany    | 714                        | 3,564                          | 4,278  | 15                         | 210                            | 225    | 382                        | 714                            | 1,096  | 15                         | 32                             | 47     | 5,646        |
| Purattasy | 1,763                      | 6,508                          | 8,271  | 66                         | 554                            | 620    | 238                        | 742                            | 980    | 16                         | 102                            | 118    | 9,989        |
| Alpasi    | 325                        | 4,089                          | 4,414  | 27                         | 140                            | 167    | 165                        | 531                            | 696    | 20                         | 33                             | 53     | 5,330        |
| Kartigay  | 1,763                      | 2,508                          | 4,271  | 54                         | 522                            | 576    | 263                        | 701                            | 964    | 15                         | 98                             | 113    | 5,924        |
| Margali   | 1,432                      | 3,291                          | 4,723  | 44                         | 121                            | 165    | 228                        | 704                            | 932    | 10                         | 92                             | 102    | 5,922        |
| Thie      | 1,742                      | 2,295                          | 4,037  | 12                         | 232                            | 244    | 455                        | 920                            | 1,375  | 9                          | 105                            | 114    | 5,770        |
| Mausy     | 1,364                      | 2,504                          | 3,868  | 39                         | 322                            | 361    | 122                        | 704                            | 826    | 14                         | 111                            | 125    | 5,180        |
| Punguny   | 1,334                      | 8,296                          | 9,630  | 33                         | 524                            | 557    | 106                        | 743                            | 849    | 66                         | 244                            | 310    | 11,346       |
| Chittray  | 1,566                      | 2,945                          | 4,511  | 8                          | 495                            | 503    | 105                        | 966                            | 1,071  | 15                         | 104                            | 119    | 6,204        |
| Vaikasy   | 216                        | 4,222                          | 4,438  | 11                         | 89                             | 100    | 118                        | 358                            | 476    | 8                          | 18                             | 26     | 5,040        |
| Auny      | 486                        | 4,642                          | 5,128  | 15                         | 167                            | 182    | 187                        | 417                            | 604    | 31                         | 51                             | 82     | 5,996        |
| Audy      | 560                        | 4,168                          | 4,728  | 11                         | 115                            | 126    | 233                        | 388                            | 621    | 30                         | 19                             | 49     | 5,524        |
| Total...  | 13,265                     | 49,032                         | 62,297 | 335                        | 3,491                          | 3,826  | 2,602                      | 7,888                          | 10,490 | 249                        | 1,009                          | 1,258  | 77,871       |





| Balance as per last year's Account. |                                        | 1048. | 1049.               | 1048. | 1049.     |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1                                   | Land Revenue...                        | ...   | 16,81,217 16,03,651 | ...   | 5,44,922  |
| 2                                   | Miscellaneous Revenue...               | ...   | 4,69,338 6,29,807   | ...   | 5,73,253  |
| 3                                   | Judicial Fees, &c                      | ...   | 1,21,641 1,44,258   | ...   | 2,09,544  |
| 4                                   | Customs                                | ...   | 4,13,027 3,81,994   | ...   | 5,41,939  |
| 5                                   | Arrack and Opium                       | ...   | 1,22,447 1,94,996   | ...   | 5,64,045  |
| 6                                   | Tobacco                                | ...   | 8,62,893 9,09,746   | ...   | 1,52,721  |
| 7                                   | Salt                                   | ...   | 9,91,317 9,88,798   | ...   | 1,54,114  |
| 8                                   | Cardamoms and other Goods              | ...   | 2,73,394 2,24,870   | ...   | 1,69,105  |
| 9                                   | Timber                                 | ...   | 1,03,728 1,01,710   | ...   | 1,32,430  |
| 10                                  | Interest on Government Securities      | ...   | 1,98,066 1,06,637   | ...   | 1,49,095  |
| 11                                  | Arrears of Revenue collected this year | ...   | 53,403 29,664       | ...   | 66,251    |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,15,883  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,14,346  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,45,480  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,35,029  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 10,58,617 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 3,71,170  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 3,78,008  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,62,886  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,80,972  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 8,10,652  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,54,592  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 18,425    |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       |           |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 20,130    |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       |           |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 53,21,292 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 41,25,340 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 94,50,632 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       |           |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 7,98,986  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 28,75,957 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 2,56,787  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       |           |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 39,31,730 |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 1,97,610  |
|                                     |                                        |       |                     |       | 41,29,340 |



# HIGGINBOTHAM AND CO.'S

## INDIAN LAW BOOKS AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Cash Prices include Postage. RS. A.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Agriculture (Modern) and What Modern Agriculture can do for the Indian Farmer, 2 Lectures delivered at the Museum, by W. R. Robertson, Esq., Supt., Govt. Farms.                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 9   |
| Ainslie's <i>Materia Indica</i> or some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos and other Eastern Nations in their Medicine, Arts and Agriculture, 2nd ed., by J. J. Wood, late Sub Assistant Surgeon, part 1, 104 pages                                                                                                    | 2 4   |
| Appasawmy Pillay's (C) Anglo-Tamil Manual or Phrase Book, based on the plan of "Forbes' Hindustani Manual," in 2 parts, series of conversation on ordinary daily life, and on various special subjects, with appendix                                                                                                                           | 2 12  |
| A Chapter on Burmah Ponies, by "Vagrant"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 2   |
| Articles of War for H. M.'s Indian Army, Act 5 of 1869                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 10  |
| A Catechism on the above by Col. (A. C.) McMaster, Depy. Judge Advocate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 2   |
| Acts of the Legislative Council of India, from 1848 to 58 1 vol.—from 1859 to 61 1 vol., at...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10 12 |
| Do. do. do. for 1868, 1869 and 1870, ... at...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 10  |
| Bayne's (C. D.) hints on Medical Jurisprudence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3 4   |
| Branson's The Vakeel's Manual of English Law applicable to India                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 14  |
| Buchanan's Journey from Madras through the countries of Mysore, Canara and Malabar, 2nd ed., 2 vols., with maps and 37 plates, uniform with "Wilk's History of Mysore"...                                                                                                                                                                       | 26 8  |
| Balfour's (Surgeon General E. G.) The Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy woods, as also of Forests of India & of Eastern & Southern Asia, 3rd ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10 8  |
| Beddome's (Major R. H.) The Ferns of Southern India, being descriptions and plates of the Ferns of the Madras Presidency, with 270 plates, quarto size, 2nd ed., author of "Icones Plantarum Indiae Orientalis," (exclusive of postage)                                                                                                         | 25 0  |
| The Author in his capacity of Inspector of Forests has made abundant use of the opportunities afforded him, so that he may be considered a worthy successor to Dr. Wight in the field of Indian Botany. The plates of this work are accurately drawn, and each one has in addition a magnified figure of the frond or distinctive structure.    |       |
| Boileau's (Col., Bengal Engrs.) Traverse Tables, 3rd edition, by Gilby                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5 6   |
| Brown's Trees, and Herbaceous Plants of the Madras Presidency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4 8   |
| B. A. Examination of 1876 'Bentham' and 'Coleridge,' by J. S. Mill, reprinted from his "Dissertations and Discussions," edited with brief notes, by C. M. Barrow, B. A.                                                                                                                                                                         | 5 4   |
| Banting's Letter on Corpulence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 9   |
| Burnell's Daya Vibhaga, or the Hindu Law of Inheritance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5 12  |
| Burnell's Law of Partition and Succession...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 6   |
| Cotton's (Col. A.) 1,000 Short Colloquial Sentences, composed of 100 common Telooگو words, with verbal and free translation, 2nd ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 12  |
| Colebrooke's Digest of Hindu Law, 2 vols., royal 8vo., 4th ed., 1,162 pages, now ready                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25 8  |
| Daya-Bhaga and Mitachhara, 3rd ed., with Index                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12 12 |
| Miscellaneous Essays, 2 vols., with 7 facsimiles, and engraving of his bust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21 6  |
| * * A rich assemblage of Materials for the History and explanation of the Vedas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |
| Criminal Procedure—The Consolidated and Amended Code of, Act 10 of 1872, as Amended by Act 11 of 1874, with table of contents, Schedules and copious Index, 8vo.                                                                                                                                                                                | 3 14  |
| Criminal Law Manual, containing 24 Acts with Sections of the Letters Patent, Limitation, Stamp and Court Fees Acts as relate to Criminal Procedure, 5th ed. arranged in 5 Divisions with Digest of Criminal Rules, &c., 1,000 pages                                                                                                             | 5 8   |
| Criminal Rules, (Digest of) Rulings and Decisions, revised to June 1873.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 2   |
| by T. V. Ponnosawmy Pillay, 2nd ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3 12  |
| Catechism of the Civil, Criminal, and Indian Penal Codes, Indian Evidence and Contract Acts, General Stamp, Court Fees' and Indian Limitation Acts, Rules of Practice, (Civil and Criminal) and Hindu and Mahomedan Laws, by C. P. Lakshmiapati Nayudu, M.R.A.S., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.                                        | 2 4   |
| Civil Procedure—The Code of, Acts 8 of 1859, 23 of 1861 and 9 of 1863 with the Indian Limitation of Suits Acts 14 of 1859 and 9 of 1871, and the Madras Civil Courts' Act 3 of 1873, Letters Patent, Rules and Orders, &c., new ed., in the Press...                                                                                            |       |
| Civil (The) Court Manual, containing 32 Acts and Regulations arranged in ten Divisions with Original and Appellate Rules and Letters Patent, &c., of the High Court, Practice of the S. C. Court, Fees, &c., all in one pocket vol., 1,300 pages. A most useful compilation for Moonsiffs, Pleaders and legal practitioners, 2nd ed., now ready | 7 8   |
| Civil Rules (Digest of) Rulings and Decisions re-arranged and corrected to Oct. 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 4   |
| Civil (The Madras) Courts' Act 3 of 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 5   |
| Civil (The) Leave Code, The acting allowance Code and the Civil Pension Code for the Covenanted, Judicial, Military, Chaplains and Uncovenanted officers, corrected up to December 1873.                                                                                                                                                        | 1 12  |
| Collett (C.) on the Law of Torts and the Measure of Damages, 3rd ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6 8   |
| on the Law of Impositions, and the appointment of Receivers under Act 8 of 1859, 2nd ed...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5 8   |

**Cash Prices include Postage. rs. a.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Civil Eng. College Papers, No. I, Conversational Sentences, Tamil and English, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 12  |
| _____ No. II, Anglo-Telugu Grammar, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 12  |
| _____ No. IV, Anglo-Tamil Primer, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 6   |
| _____ No. V, Hydraulics, 3rd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3 4   |
| _____ No. VII, Anglo-Telugu Primer, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2 4   |
| _____ No. VIII, Surveying and Levelling, with plates, by Gilby ...                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6 8   |
| _____ No. IX, Schoury's Text Book of Estimating, 2nd ed., revised with additional tables, 32 plates, ...                                                                                                                                                         | 8 12  |
| Drury's Useful Plants of India, with notices of their chief value, in Commerce, Medicine and the Arts, 2nd ed., just out ...                                                                                                                                     | 12 12 |
| This work is indispensable not only to the student of Botany, but to the merchant trading in India, and the capitalist who is desirous to develop the resources of the country. In most cases the native names are given, and the economic uses are pointed out. |       |
| _____ Hand-book to the Indian Flora, being a guide to all the Flowering Plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India, 3 vols., royal 8vo., cloth ...                                                                                        | 37 0  |
| A necessary adjunct to the "Icones" by Dr. Wight, where the figures of most of the plants described here will be found.                                                                                                                                          |       |
| DuBois on the People of India, 2nd edition, by Dr. G. U. Pope ...                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18 12 |
| Duncan's (G.) Geography of India, corrected to latest date, 6th ed., just out ...                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 14  |
| _____ Map of India to accompany the above, by W. Morgan, Govt. N. School, in sheet, plain 9 As.—colored ...                                                                                                                                                      | 0 11  |
| Dictionary of Law terms, with a Glossary of Indian, Judicial and Revenue terms ...                                                                                                                                                                               | 4 8   |
| Dryden's Essay on Dramatic Poetry ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 2   |
| Elliot's (W.) Flora Andhrica, or Plants met with in the Northern Circars, Part I, 191 pages ...                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 13  |
| Elberling on Inheritance, Gift, Will, Sale, &c. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5 8   |
| Essentials of Hindu Law, with an Appendix containing Special Test Papers ...                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 3   |
| Evans' (F. S., Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College.) Plane Trigonometry for the use of the undergraduates of the Madras University ...                                                                                                                  | 1 12  |
| _____ (W. P.) Treatise on Elementary Mensuration for the use of C. E. College Students, with copious selections of examples ...                                                                                                                                  | 3 12  |
| Garrett's Classical Dictionary of India, illustrative of the Mythology, Philosophy, Literature, Antiquities, Arts, Manners, Customs, etc. of the Hindus, with Supplement, 1 vol., 8vo., 960 pages ...                                                            | 15 0  |
| Supplement to the above, separately 160 pages ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2 4   |
| "Mr. Garrett has had to do the work of the great lexicographer so far as writing a classical dictionary of India was concerned. He has done enough to earn for himself the name of the Indian Lemprière and the Indian Dr. Smith."— <i>Madras Athenæum</i> .     |       |
| "This elaborate work supplies in a most complete manner a want which has long been felt, not only by students, but by the general public in this country."— <i>Calcutta Englishman</i> .                                                                         |       |
| Game of War with one Company, by Lieut. H. J. Meares, 121 Fusiliers ...                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 5   |
| Genealogie der Malabarischen Gotter, by Ziegenbalg, edited by Dr. W. Germann, German text ...                                                                                                                                                                    | 5 8   |
| The above translated into English, by Revd. G. J. Metzger ...                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4 6   |
| Gazetteer (A) of Southern India, accompanied by an Atlas of Plans of Towns and Cantonnments engraved by Walker ...                                                                                                                                               | 10 0  |
| Griffin's Aid-de-Camp or the treatment of Horses in India, by Blunt Spurs, 5th ed., illustrated ...                                                                                                                                                              | 7 8   |
| Greenlaw's (Col., the late) Masonic Lectures ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 6   |
| Herklot's Qanoon-E-Islam, or the Customs of the Mussulmans of India, 2nd ed., with plates ...                                                                                                                                                                    | 12 10 |
| Indian Snakes—An Elementary Treatise on Ophiology, with a descriptive catalogue of the Snakes found in India and the adjoining countries, by Edward Nicholson, Surgeon, Army Medical Dept., 2nd ed., with 8 outline and 12 tinted plates ...                     | 7 14  |
| Indian (The) Family Doctor, by G. E. King, Aest. Apoth., Madras Establishment ...                                                                                                                                                                                | 2 4   |
| Indian (The) Evidence Act, No. 1 of 1872, as amended by Act 18 of 1872, with J. Fitzjames Stephen's Speech, and the Indian Oaths Act, table of Contents, &c., Index, 8vo. ...                                                                                    | 1 6   |
| Indian (The) Evidence Act, No. 1 of 1872, together with an Introduction and explanatory notes, by Hon. H. S. Cunningham, Adv. Genl. of Madras, 3rd ed., in the Press ...                                                                                         |       |
| Indian Evidence Act, by J. B. Norton. See under Norton ...                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |
| Indian (The) Contract Act No. 9 of 1872, with Contents and Index ...                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 12  |
| Indian (The) Contract Act No. 9 of 1872, with an Introduction and explanatory notes, by H. S. Cunningham, M. A., and H. H. Shephard, M. A., 2nd ed., in the Press ...                                                                                            |       |
| Indian (The) Contract Act No. 9 of 1872, with notes from the Acts, Regs., English, Hindoo and Mahomedan Laws, Judgments of the P. Council and the H. C. in India, &c., by P. Teroomal Row, District Munsiff of Bellary ...                                       | 3 12  |
| Indian (The) Registration Act No. 8 of 1871, together with the General Rules, Forms, &c. ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 3   |
| Indian (The) Limitation of Suits, Act No. 9 of 1871, with Index, &c. ...                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 2   |
| _____ with notes from the Acts, Regulations, English Law and the Judgments of Privy Council and the High Courts in India, with Contents and Index, by P. Teroomal Row ...                                                                                        |       |
| Indian (The) Oaths Act No. 10 of 1873 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 5   |
| Indian (The) Companies Act No. 10 of 1866 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 2   |
| Indian (The) Penal Code, as amended by Act 27 of 1870, with Act 6 of 1861 and Index, 8vo. ...                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 12  |
| Indian (The) Succession Acts Nos. 10 and 21 of 1865, with Index ...                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2 8   |

# Cash Prices include Postage. RS. A.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| Jeffrey's (Lord) Essay on Beauty, Rs. 1-2—Johnson's life of Pope, Text-book, F. A., 1874...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1  | 2  |
| Kindersley's Law of Evidence, 4th ed. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3  | 6  |
| Kearns' Kalyana Shatanku, or Marriage Ceremonies of the Natives of Southern India ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2  | 4  |
| Legal Maxims, illustrated with special reference to the Laws in force in British India as declared in the Statutes, Regulations, Acts, Hindoo and Mahomedan Laws and the decisions of the High Courts, by P. Sreenivas Row, Magistrate of Police, Madras ...                                                                                                                         | 7  | 8  |
| Law Student's Manual, containing principal Legal Maxims, Terms, Phrases, &c., 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2  | 14 |
| Legal Forms—Wills, 7 sorts, each 9 Annas—Special Legacies and Bequests ... each                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0  | 9  |
| Power of Attorney, special, 9 Annas—and general ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0  | 9  |
| Agreement with or without security ... each                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1  | 1  |
| Mahon's Arithmetic, with Key, adapted to the Weights, Measures and Currency of India ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1  | 3  |
| McIvor's Our Mountain Ranges and how to develop them, with plates ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2  | 12 |
| Macpherson's (James, Gold Medalist) Neilgherry Tea Planter ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2  | 2  |
| McMaster's (Col. A. C.) Notes on "Jerdon's Mammals of India" ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4  | 6  |
| Mayne's Commentaries on the Penal Code, 8th ed., adapted to the new Criminal Procedure Code Act 10 of 1872, and Evidence Act No. 1 of 1872, <i>now ready</i> ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 13 | 12 |
| —Criminal Law, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5  | 8  |
| —hints on confessions and approvers for the use of the Police ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0  | 13 |
| Menava Dharma Sastra, or Institutes of Menu, 3d ed., by Rev. P. Percival ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 | 10 |
| Map of Madras, coloured, on roller or folded book form, Rs. 6-8—in sheet ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4  | 4  |
| Mackenzie's (Lieut. J. S. F.) Catechism of the Civil Code ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2  | 2  |
| McNaughten's Mahomedan Law, with Digest, by Sloan, 4th ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21 | 0  |
| —Principles and Precedents of Hindu Law, 2 vols. in 1, 3rd ed., with Memoir, and copious Indexes, <i>now ready</i> ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12 | 12 |
| Madras High Court Reports, 3 Parts of Vol. I, 3 Parts of II, 5 Parts of III, 5 Parts of IV, 4 Parts of V, 5 Parts of VI and Parts 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Vol. VII, each part, <i>net</i> ..                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1  | 12 |
| The above bound in cloth Rs. 1-8, and in half calf Rs. 2 extra ½ vol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |    |
| Madras High Court Reports—A Digest of the Report of cases forming a complete Index to Vols. 1 to 5, by M. Srinivasa Row, Pleader, Combaconum ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2  | 14 |
| Madras High Court Reports—Digest of cases decided in the High Court of Madras and reported in Vols. I to VI and VII, p. 232, by H. Wigram, Registrar, High Court ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2  | 14 |
| Moor's Hindu Pantheon, with plates, edited by Rev. W. O. Simpson ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21 | 12 |
| Munsiff's (District) Guide... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2  | 4  |
| Men whom India has Known, Biographies of eminent Indian Characters, alphabetically arranged, 2nd ed., with emendations, considerable additions and a group frontispiece containing the portraits of 22 of the most Eminent Indian men, 500 pages, post 8vo., <i>now ready</i> (Frontispiece separately, 1 R.) ...                                                                    | 6  | 9  |
| Norton's (George) Rudimentals, A series of discourses addressed to Natives, 2nd ed., with Introduction, by J. B. Norton, and notes, by the Publishers ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4  | 0  |
| —(J. B.) Law of Evidence, applicable to India and adapted to the <i>Indian Evidence Act No. 1 of 1872</i> , with Essay on the principles of Evidence and Commentary, 8th ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10 | 10 |
| —Selections of Leading Cases on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, with notes, complete 2 Parts, containing Marriage, Sridanum, Maintenance, Adoption, Minority and Guardianship, Benamce, Coparcenery and Division; Alienation by Gift, Alienation by Will, Succession founded on Funeral Rites, Succession in Undivided Families, Succession in Divided Families and Widows' Estate ... | 26 | 0  |
| —Topics of Jurisprudence or Aids to the Office of the Indian Judge, 2nd ed., by J. W. Handley, Government Pleader, Barrister-at-Law. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12 | 8  |
| —Educational Speeches, 1853 to 65, delivered at Patcheappah's Hall ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3  | 6  |
| —Madras and its requirements, A Letter to Robert Lowe, Esq. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4  | 8  |
| Nelson's (J. H.) Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure Act X of 1872 <i>just published</i> , 670 pages, royal 8vo., cloth ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15 | 12 |
| —Commentaries on the Civil Procedure Code Act VIII of 1859, <i>recently published</i> , 735 pages, royal 8vo., cloth ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15 | 12 |
| Orme's Military transactions of the British nation in Hindoostan, 3 vols., with plates and Maps ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17 | 0  |
| Original (The) Madras Cookery Book, by an old Lady Resident... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1  | 2  |
| Pasley's Escalading Drill ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1  | 1  |
| Packman's Blue Mountains (Neilgherries) ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1  | 2  |
| Planter's Manual, by Laborie and McIvor (Coffee and Chinchona) ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2  | 12 |
| Practical Instructions for making Wills ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0  | 13 |
| Pope's Tamil Hand-book, 3rd ed., on the plan of "Ollendorff's method" ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5  | 8  |
| —Tamil Primer in the Anglo-Indian character ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1  | 6  |
| —Tamil Poetical Anthology ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4  | 6  |
| Prisoner's (The) Testimony, Act No. 15 of 1869 ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0  | 9  |
| Pickings from old Indian Books, Vol. 1st ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1  | 12 |
| Powis' (Capt. F. T., 17th Regt. N. I.) Catechism on subjects connected with the Interior Economy of Native Regiments. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1  | 6  |
| Revenue (The) Regulations from 1802 to Dec. 1869, with copious Index, by W. P. Williams,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |    |

**Cash Prices include Postage. RS. A.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Rhodes' (A.) Earth-work Tables for calculating contents of Banks and Cuttings, 3rd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2                            | 3  |
| Universal Curve Tables for Railways, Canals, &c., pocket book shape ...                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3                            | 12 |
| Rules and Orders and Table of Fees of the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Madras, 22nd Dec. 1848 ...                                                                                                                                                                | 3                            | 4  |
| Scott's Routes in India, with Map ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7                            | 12 |
| Skinner's description and strength of some of the Indian and Burman Timbers ...                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4                            | 6  |
| Shadagopah's Manual of Mahomedan Civil Law, 4th ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2                            | 3  |
| Sketches of Native Life and Character in Southern India, by F. E. W. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                            | 8  |
| Strange's Hindu Law, vol. 1st, 4th ed., with introduction, by J. D. Mayne... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10                           | 10 |
| Stoddard's (Col.) Hydraulic Rules and Formulae, with Tables of Velocities, &c., 3rd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3                            | 12 |
| Subbannacharyar's Vakeels' Guide, 2nd ed... ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                            | 14 |
| Sawyer's Law of Contracts, 3rd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                            | 12 |
| Shortt (J., M. D.) Manual of Family Medicine for India, with 11 plates ...                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                            | 12 |
| on Indigo Culture, Hindustani and English ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                            | 4  |
| A hand-book to Coffee-planting in Southern India ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4                            | 14 |
| account of the Tribes and a Geographical and Statistical Memoir of a Survey of the Neilgherries, by the late Col. Ouchterlony, Part I... ..                                                                                                                                      | 3                            | 14 |
| and Cornish's account of the Shevaroy's, and other Hill Ranges in the Salem District, Part II ...                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                            | 0  |
| Account of the Province of Jeypore, in the Vizagapatam District, Descriptive of its features, climate, resources, and people, &c.—The Mahmdra Melli—An account of the Yelagary and Jawady Hills—Galli Condah, Part III. ...                                                      | 1                            | 12 |
| Account of Nundidroog, the Mukh, or Kudare Mookha, the Babá Búden Hills and Ramandroog in Bellary, with 3 plates, Part IV ...                                                                                                                                                    | 2                            | 4  |
| Smruti Chandrika, or the Hindu Law of Inheritance, translated by T. Krishnasawmy Iyer, Judge, Small C. Court, Madras, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                | 8                            | 8  |
| Stoke's (Whitley) Five Hindu Law Books—the Vyavahára Mayúkha, the Daya-Bhāga of Jimúta Vahana and the Law of Inheritance from the Mitákshara, the Dattaka Mimamsā and the Dattakā Chandrikā, with notes and Index ...                                                            | 22                           | 0  |
| Sloan's Practice of the Madras Small Cause Court ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8                            | 0  |
| Practice of the Mofussil Courts, or hand-book of reference for the Judge and Pleader with Questions for students preparing for examination, 2nd ed, reduced to ...                                                                                                               | 2                            | 12 |
| Digest of the Principle of Mahomedan Law ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5                            | 4  |
| Savigny's (Von) System of the Modern Roman Law, translated by Hon.W. Holloway, Vol. I. ...                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5                            | 8  |
| Sutherland's Hindoo Law of Adoption ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                            | 14 |
| Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue, 1820 to December 1873, revised and corrected ...                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11                           | 10 |
| for 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1873, each ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                            | 10 |
| Tarrant's (H. J.) Digest of the decisions of the Judicial Committee and the Lords of H. M.'s Privy Council in the East Indies, from 1836 to 1872 to be found reported at length in Moore's Indian Appeal Cases, 8vo., just published. ...                                        | 6                            | 8  |
| The Fifth Report on the Affairs of the East India Company, 2 vols. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 21                           | 8  |
| Taylor's Hand-book of Hindu Mythology and Philosophy, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3                            | 4  |
| Thompson's Manual of Hindu Law, based on Sir Thomas Strange ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5                            | 8  |
| The General Stamp Act, No. 18 of 1869 with Schedule, Index, Rules, &c., to date ...                                                                                                                                                                                              | if together } Rupees 1-12. } | 1  |
| The Court Fees' Act, No. 7 of 1870 with Schedule, Index, Rules, &c., to date ...                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                              |    |
| Tea Cultivation in India. Darjeeling and Cachar ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                            | 0  |
| Tamil (The) Plutarch, Lives of the Poets and Poetesses of Southern India and Ceylon ...                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2                            | 2  |
| Tamil Proverbs, with their English translations, by Rev. P. Percival, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4                            | 8  |
| Towns (The) Improvement and Local Fund Acts, with Index ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                            | 6  |
| Tod's (Lieut.-Col. James) Annals and Antiquities of Kajast'han, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India, in 2 vols., with a map, royal 8vo., uniform with "Wilks' History of Mysore," "Buchanan's Malabar & Canara," & "Orme's Hindoostan" ...                        | 27                           | 0  |
| This reprint has been made without the illustrations of the first edition, so as to place its valuable information within the reach of those civil and military servants of the Crown, to whom £14 (the price of the first edition) would be an effectual bar to its possession. |                              |    |
| Temple's (Lt. R. C., 21st Fus.) The Australasian Colonies considered with regard to sick and general leave, with a map ...                                                                                                                                                       | 1                            | 2  |
| Vivada Chintamani, a Succinct commentary on the Hindoo Law prevalent in Mithila, by P. C. Tagore, 2nd ed. ...                                                                                                                                                                    | 6                            | 10 |
| Ward's History and Literature of the Hindoos, 5th ed., with plates ...                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                           | 12 |
| Introduction to the above ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                            | 12 |
| Wheeler's Madras in the Olden Time, 3 vols. ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13                           | 0  |
| Hand-book to the Madras Records ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                            | 6  |
| Cotton Hand-book of the Madras Presidency ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                            | 12 |
| Historical Review of Orme's Hindoostan ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                            | 6  |
| Wilk's Historical Sketches of Southern India, in an attempt to trace the History of Mysore, from the Origin of the Hindu Government of that State to the extinction ...                                                                                                          |                              |    |







